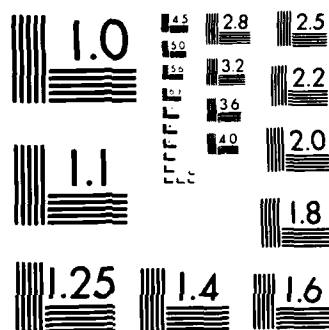


DOD STATISTICAL REPORT ON THE MILITARY RETIREMENT  
SYSTEM FISCAL YEAR 1983(U) DEFENSE MANPOWER DATA CENTER  
ALEXANDRIA VA OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY 1983

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

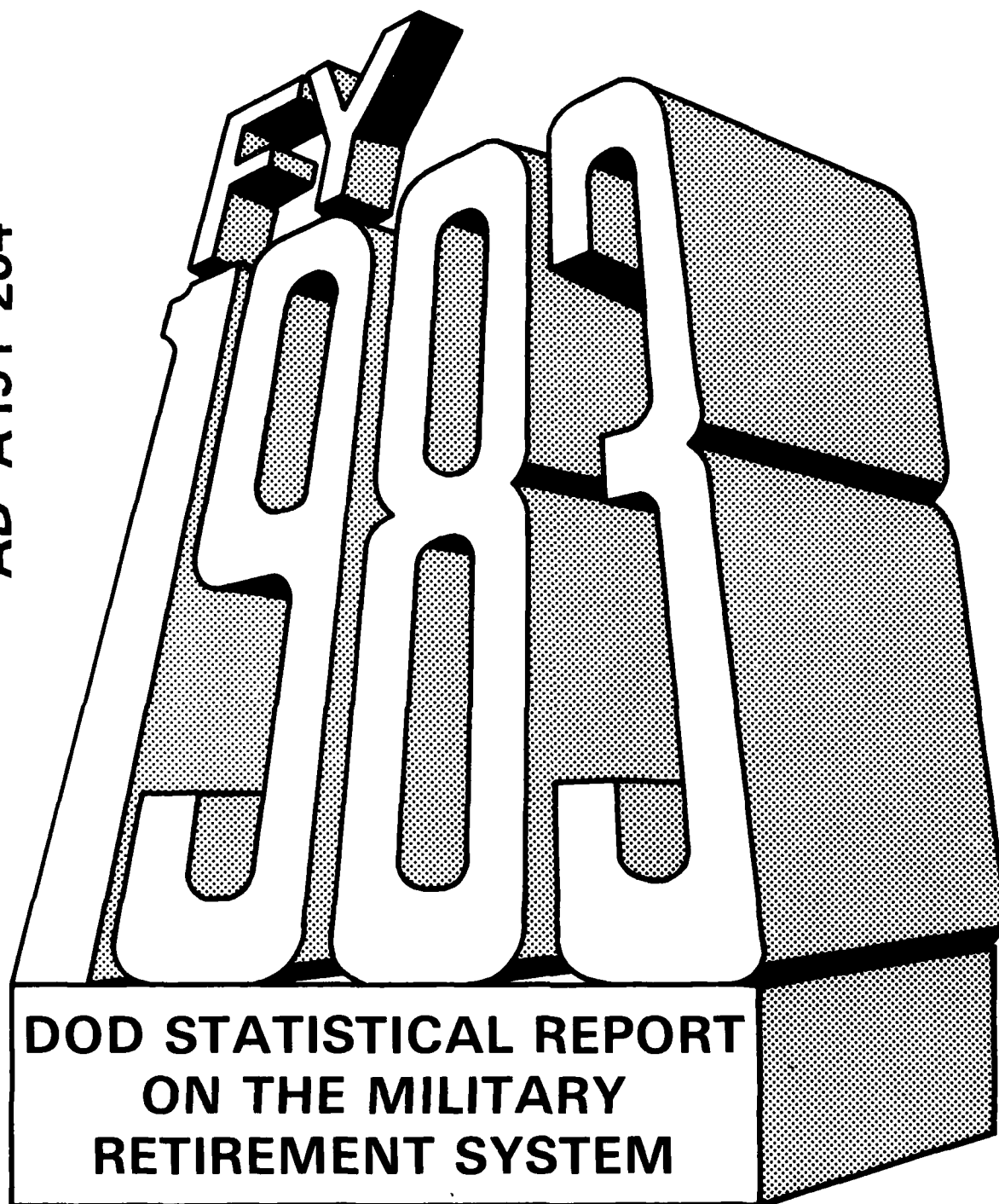
NL



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

(2)

AD-A151 264



**DOD STATISTICAL REPORT  
ON THE MILITARY  
RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

DTIC FILE COPY

**DTIC**  
**ELECTE**  
**S** MAR 12 1985 **D**

**B**

Office of the Actuary  
Defense Manpower Data Center  
RCS No. DDM (A) 1375

**DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A**  
Approved for public release  
Distribution Unlimited

85 03 01 025

This publication is produced annually by the Department of Defense Office of the Actuary, located within the Defense Manpower Data Center. Most of the data is abstracted from files submitted under RCS(A)1375. ~~if additional copies are needed~~, or if you desire to be placed on an annual mailing list, you may call or write:

Office of the Actuary  
Defense Manpower Data Center  
1600 Wilson Boulevard  
4th Floor  
Arlington, VA 22209

Phone: (202) 696-5865  
Autovon: 221-5865

The FY84 Statistical Report will be available by late March 1985.

**DTIC**  
**ELECTE**  
**S** MAR 12 1985 **D**  
**B**

**DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A**

Approved for public release  
Distribution Unlimited



PARTIAL "QUICK REFERENCE" RETIREE INDEX

TITLE*		All Retirees Including Reserve Retired	All Retirees Excluding Reserve Retired	Reserve Retired Only	Non-Disabled Including Reserve Retired	Non-Disabled Excluding Reserve Retired	Disabled Only
Retired Officers and Salary by Current Age	DoD	52		52		52	52
Retired Enlisted and Salary by Current Age	DoD	54		54		54	54
All Retired and Salary by Current Age	DoD	56		56		56	56
All Retired by Rank/Current Age	DoD	58	60		62	64	66
All Retired by Rank/Retired Age	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD	68 73 78 83 88	69 74 79 84 89		70 75 80 85 90	71 76 81 86 91	72 77 82 87 92
All Retired by Rank/Years of Service for Retirement Purposes	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD		93 96 99 102 105			94 97 100 103 106	95 98 101 104 107
FY83 Retired by Rank/Retired Age	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD	108 113 118 123 128	109 114 119 124 129		110 115 120 125 130	111 116 121 126 131	112 117 122 127 132
FY83 Retired by Rank/Years of Service for Retirement Purposes	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD		133 136 139 142 145			134 137 140 143 146	135 138 141 144 147
All Retired by Rank With Net/Gross Pay	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD	148 149 150 151 152	148 149 150 151 152	148 149 150 151 152	148 149 150 151 152	148 149 150 151 152	148 149 150 151 152
FY83 Retired by Rank With Net/Gross Pay	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD	153 154 155 156 157	153 154 155 156 157	153 154 155 156 157	153 154 155 156 157	153 154 155 156 157	153 154 155 156 157
All Retired by Rank With Net/Gross Pay and VA Offsets (In and not in appropriation)	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD					158 159 160 161 162	158 159 160 161 162
FY83 Retired by Rank With Net/Gross Pay and VA Offsets (In and not in appropriation)	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD					163 164 165 166 167	163 164 165 166 167
Retired Officers by Fiscal Year of Ret.	DoD	168	168	168	168	168	168
Retired Enlisted by Fiscal Year of Ret.	DoD	169	169	169	169	169	169

PARTIAL "QUICK REFERENCE" RETIREE INDEX (cont'd)

TITLE*		All Retirees Including Reserve Retired	All Retirees Excluding Reserve Retired	Reserve Retired Only	Non-Disabled Including Reserve Retired	Non-Disabled Excluding Reserve Retired	Disabled Only
All Retired by Fiscal Year of Ret.	DoD	170	170	170	170	170	170
Retired by Rank by Fiscal Year of Ret.	DoD				172		
Retired Pay by Rank by Fiscal Year of Ret	DoD				173		
Retired and Retired Eligibles by Fiscal Year	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD					174 175 176 177 178	
All Retired by Pay Groupings by Type of Retirement	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD	179 180 181 182 183	179 180 181 182 183	179 180 181 182 183	179 180 181 182 183	179 180 181 182 183	179 180 181 182 183
FY83 Retired by Pay Groupings by Type of Retirement	Army Navy M.C. A.F. DoD	184 185 186 187 188	184 185 186 187 188	184 185 186 187 188	184 185 186 187 188	184 185 186 187 188	184 185 186 187 188

\*For a more detailed definition of the title, see the appropriate page number.



Accession For	
NTIC	✓
Dist	
PER LETTER & CALL JC	
Avg	
Dist	
A-1	

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## TITLE

Page

Summary of the Military Retirement System .....	1
---	---

### BUDGET DATA

Number of Retired Military Personnel by Year, 1900-Present.....	6
---	---

Annual DoD Obligations or Expenditures for Military Retired or Retainer Pay (1900-Present).....	10
--	----

Status of Funds and Other Data for Retired Pay FY 1983	
Department of the Army .....	12
Department of the Navy .....	13
Department of the Navy (Marine Corps).....	14
Department of the Air Force .....	15
Total Department of Defense .....	16

### RETIREE DATA

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of Sept. 30, 1983 by Service and State .....	17
---	----

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of Sept. 30, 1983 by Type of Retirement and State .....	18
--	----

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of Sept. 30, 1983 by Service and Three Digit Zip Code .....	19
--	----

Military Personnel Receiving and Not Receiving Retired Pay as of Sept. 30, 1983 by Type of Retirement and Three Digit ZIP Code ..	35
--	----

\*\*\*\*See "Quick Reference" Index for Remainder of Retiree Tabulations\*\*\*\*

### ACTIVE DUTY DATA

#### Active Duty Valuation Salaries for FY 1983 by Age and Years of Service

All Officers .....	189
All Enlisted .....	190
All DoD .....	191

#### Active Duty Valuation Strengths for FY 1983 by Age and Years of Service

All Officers .....	192
All Enlisted .....	194
All DoD .....	196

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## TITLE

Page

### SURVIVOR DATA

Beneficiaries Receiving Payment Under RSFPP (Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of Sept. 30, 1983 by Service and State ..... 198

Beneficiaries Receiving Payments Under RSFPP (Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan) or SBP (Survivor Benefit Plan) as of Sept. 30, 1983 by Service and three digit ZIP Code ..... 199

Participation Rate of Military Retirees With Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP)

All Retirees as of Sept. 30, 1983 ..... 214

New Retirees in FY83 Only ..... 215

Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay

All Retirees as of Sept. 30, 1983 ..... 216

New Retirees in FY83 Only ..... 217

Military Personnel on Retired Rolls at Fiscal Year End 1983  
by Age and Survivor Benefit Election

DoD Officers ..... 218

DoD Enlisted ..... 220

All DoD ..... 222

Military Personnel Retired in FY 1983 and Electing SBP  
(Survivor Benefit Plan) Benefits ..... 224

Military Personnel on Rolls as of Sept. 30, 1983 and Electing SBP  
(Survivor Benefit Plan) Benefits ..... 226

Military Personnel on Rolls as of Sept. 30, 1983 and Electing RSFPP  
(Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan) Benefits ..... 228

### RETIRED PAY EXPECTANCY DATA

Monthly Amount of Military Retired Pay for Nondisability Retirees  
by Pay Scale by Years of Service by Rank (1949-1983) ..... 231

Monthly Amount of Military Nondisability Retired Pay by Rank  
for Persons Retiring After January 1, 1984..... 246

Annual Amount of Military Nondisability Retired Pay by Rank  
for Persons Retiring After January 1, 1984..... 247

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## TITLE

Page

Military Retiree Lump Sum Equivalent for Nondisability Retirees by Years of Service by Pay Grade .....	248
Military Retiree Lump Sum Equivalent and Annual Deposit Necessary to Accumulate Same for 20 and 30 Year Retirees .....	249
Nondisability Retired Life Expectations .....	250
Disability Retired Life Expectations .....	251

## SUMMARY OF THE MILITARY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

As of September 30, 1983

The military retirement system, as summarized below, applies to the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force. However, most of the provisions also apply to retirement systems for members of the Coast Guard (Administered by the Department of Transportation), officers of the Public Health Service (administered by HHS), and officers of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (administered by the Department of Commerce). The key provisions of the military retirement system are as follows:

- . Nondisability retirement after 20 years of active service equal to (base pay) times (years of service) times (2½%). There is a limit of 75% of base pay. Base pay is equal to terminal basic pay if retiree first became a member of the Armed Services before September 8, 1980. If the retiree first became a member of the Armed Services on or after September 8, 1980, base pay is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay.
- . Disability retirement with similar provisions.
- . Reserve retirement with parallel provisions.
- . Optional survivor benefit protections for retirees and retirement eligible reservists.
- . CPI adjustments for both retirement pay and survivor annuities.
- . No contributions by the Service members of the military Services and no retirement fund, but reductions in member annuities when survivor benefits are elected.
- . No vesting.
- . Interrelationships with Social Security, Veterans Administration benefits, and other Federal service.

### Cost-of-Living Increases

All nondisability retirement, disability retirement, and most survivor annuities are presently adjusted annually for inflation. Cost-of-living (COLA) adjustments are scheduled to occur every twelve months, on March 1st, to be reflected in checks issued at the end of that month.

The cost-of-living increase effective March 1st is computed by calculating the percentage increase (adjusted to the nearest 1/10 of one percent) in the Consumer Price Index from the previous December to December.

Public Law 97-253 created a three year temporary deviation to the above calculation and timing of COLA's. In fiscal years 1983, 1984 and 1985, increases took or will take place in April, May, and June, respectively. Full COLA's will still be calculated as before. Instead of a full COLA, in FY83 and FY85, nondisabled retirees under age sixty-two will receive 3.3% plus the total amount that the full COLA exceeds 6.6%, if any. In FY84, nondisabled retirees under age sixty-two will receive 3.6% plus the total amount that the full COLA exceeds 7.2%.

The Bureau of Labor Statistics publishes two Consumer Price Indexes: (1) a CPI for All Urban Consumers, and (2) a revised CPI for Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers. OMB has determined that the revised CPI is used in calculating military cost-of-living increases.

### Nondisability Retirement From Active Service

The current system allows voluntary retirement upon credit of at least 20 years of service at any age, subject to Service Secretary approval. The military retiree receives an immediate annuity calculated as 2½% of base pay for each year of creditable service, subject to a maximum of 75% of base pay. Base pay is equal to terminal basic pay if retiree first became a member of the Armed Services before September 8, 1980. If the retiree first became a member of the Armed Services on or after September 8, 1980, base pay is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay. As a result of PL98-94, in calculating years of service for initial retired pay, all service is rounded down to the nearest month.

In FY83, 1.1 million nondisability retirees from active duty were paid \$13.0 billion.

### Disability Retirement

If a military member is disabled, he/she is entitled to disability retired pay, assuming the disability is at least 30% (under a standard schedule of rating disabilities by the Veterans Administration) and either 1) the member has eight years of service; 2) the disability results from active duty or; 3) the disability occurred in the line of duty during a time of war or national emergency or certain other time periods.

In disability retirement, the member receives base pay multiplied by the larger of 1)  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$  times years of service; or 2) percent disability. The benefit cannot be more than 75% of base pay. Only the excess (1) over (2) is subject to Federal income taxes.

Members whose disability may not be permanent are placed on a temporary disability retired list and receive disability retirement pay just as if they were permanently disabled. However, they must be physically examined once every 18 months to determine any change in disability until a final determination is made within five years. While on the temporary disability retired list, the member receives base pay multiplied by the larger of 1)  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$  times years of service or; 2) percent disability with a minimum of 50% of base pay. Base pay is equal to terminal basic pay if retiree first became a member of the Armed Services before September 8, 1980. If the retiree first became a member of the Armed Services on or after September 8, 1980, base pay is equal to the average of the highest 36 months of basic pay.

In FY83, 140,000 disability retirees were paid \$1.4 billion.

#### Reserve Retirement

It is also possible for members of the reserves to retire after 20 years of service, the last eight of which must be in a Reserve Component. Reserve retired pay, however, does not begin until age 60. If the reservist was first a member of the Armed Services before September 8, 1980, the retired pay (base pay) is based upon active duty pay scales for the member's grade in effect at the time the retired pay commences. If the reservist first became a member of the Armed Services on or after September 8, 1980, retired pay is based upon (base pay) the average basic pay for the member's grade in the last three years that he/she was member of the Armed Services. The retired pay is computed as (base pay) times (2.5%) times (years of creditable service). The years of service is in turn determined using a point system, where 360 points convert to a year of service. Typically, a point is awarded for a day of service or a drill attendance, with 15 points being awarded for a year's membership in a Reserve Component.

In FY 83, 141,000 reserve retirees were paid \$1.1 billion.

#### Survivor Benefits

Legislation originating in 1953 provided optional survivor benefits later referred to as the Retired Serviceman's Family Protection Plan (RSFPP). The plan proved to be inadequate since the survivor annuities were never adjusted for inflation and could not be more than 50% of retired pay. RSFPP was designed to be self-supporting in the sense that member annuities were reduced so that the present value of the reductions would equal the present value of survivor annuities. However, no fund was involved.

RSFPP still insures those servicemen retired before 1972 who did not convert to the new plan and still pay survivor annuities. However, since



September 21, 1972, RSFPP has been replaced by the Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP) for new retirees. Under SBP, member annuities are also reduced but the SBP is not a self-supporting program; its costs are shared by the Government and retired members. The survivor annuity is originally 55% of the member's base amount. The base amount is elected by the member but can be no less than \$300 (or full retired pay if the monthly pay is less than \$300) and no more than the member's whole retired pay. SBP annuities are adjusted with CPI increases, and integrated with Social Security and Veteran's benefits.

For reserve retirees, the same set of reductions provide coverage after the reservist reaches age 60 (when the reservist begins to receive retired pay). A second set of optional reductions (funded by the employee only) extend this coverage to the reservist who has enough service to retire but who has not attained age 60.

In FY83, 86,000 surviving families were paid \$446 million.

#### Relationship With Social Security

Beginning in 1957, military members on active duty have been full participants in the Social Security System. Payments from the two systems are additive. However, there is a Social Security offset for surviving spouses of SBP participants equal to 100% of the Social Security benefit attributable solely to military service. The offset provisions apply only to a spouse with one child and spouses over age 62 who are not working in Social Security covered employment. At no time can a Social Security offset be greater than 40% of the survivor annuity.

#### Relationship With Veterans Administration Benefits

The Veterans Administration provides compensation to Service connected and certain non-Service-connected disabilities. This annuity can be in place of or in combination with DoD retirement pay (nondisability), but is not additive. Since VA annuities are exempt from Federal income taxes, it is sometimes to the advantage of a member to elect whatever VA benefits are available.

Veterans Administration benefits also overlap survivor benefits through the Dependence and Indemnity Compensation (DIC) program. DIC is payable to survivors of veterans who died from Service connected causes and are deducted from the SBP annuity.

#### Interrelationship With Other Federal Service

For retirement purposes, no credit is given for other Federal service, except where cross-service transferability is allowed. However, military service is generally creditable toward the Federal civilian retirement systems if military retired pay is waived. However, PL 97-253 requires a 7% contribution of basic pay received for future credit. Military service is

not generally creditable under both systems (but is for reservists and certain disability retirees). Retired regular officers employed by the Federal government lose a substantial portion of their retired pay while so employed. All retired members are subject to a combined ceiling equivalent to level V of the executive schedule.

#### Relationship of Retired Pay to Military Compensation

Basic pay is the only element of military compensation upon which retired pay is computed and entitlement is determined. Basic pay is the principal element of military compensation which all members receive; but it is not representative, for comparative purposes, of salary levels in the public or private sectors. Reasonable comparisons can be made, however, to basic military compensation (BMC). This is the base level of compensation received by members, and is the sum of basic pay, the quarters allowance (either cash or in kind) a subsistence allowance (either cash or in kind), and the Federal tax advantage accruing to allowances, since they are not subject to Federal income tax. Basic pay represents approximately 76% of BMC for retirement eligibles and 70% of BMC for the entire force. Since retired pay is a function of basic pay, the income replacement value of retired pay is significantly reduced through the design of the retired pay computation formula: that formula provides from 50% to a maximum of 75% of basic pay only for years of service over 20. As a percentage of preretirement income, as measured by BMC, the income replacement value is substantially lower. While a 20 year retiree is entitled to 50% of basic pay, that value is only 38% of BMC. Similarly, a 25 year retiree would be entitled to 62.5% of basic pay which is 48% of BMC. The maximum a member can receive is 75% of basic pay, representing only 57% of BMC, regardless of the years of service thirty or above. Consequently, comparisons of retired pay to other retirement systems must recognize the percentage relationship to BMC rather than to basic pay only.

[illegible]

THE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENT (NET PAY) IS BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR WITHHOLDING TAXES AND ALLOTMENTS, BUT AFTER DEDUCTIONS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS. WAIVERS TO OBTAIN BENEFITS FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, DUAL COMPENSATION, ADJUSTMENTS, ETC.

\*NUMBER RETIRED. INCLUDES, IN ADDITION TO \*NUMBER \*AID BY JDD\*, RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PAYMENTS ARE DEDUCTED FROM CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, AND REFUSAL OF OFFERS SUCH AS VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, PAY CAP LIMITATIONS AND VARIOUS OTHER OFFENSES AS WELL AS RETIRED PAY.

• TOTAL, FOR "NUMBER PAID BY CDD" AND "MONTHLY PAYMENT" ARE FROM BUDGET FIGURES. FOR THESE COLUMNS "OTHER" IS A BALANCING ITEM.

00TH:30 INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.





NOVEMBER 29, 1983

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

STATUS OF FUNDS AND OTHER DATA FOR RETIRED PAY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1983 THROUGH 30 SEPTEMBER 1983

	OBLIGATIONS			EXPENDITURES			ESTIMATED		
	NUMBER END OF CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS YEAR TO DATE	NUMBER END OF CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS YEAR TO DATE	NUMBER ON ROLLS 30 SEPT	TOTAL COLLAG OBLIGATIONS FOR FISCAL YEAR	
NON-DISABILITY	1,106,312	1,142,296,176	1,245,725,952	1,106,312	1,136,380,924	1,242,032,895	1,106,312	1,245,725,952	
REGULAR OFFICERS	160,935	1,326,321,669	1,766,145,202	160,935	1,326,321,669	1,766,145,202	160,935	1,766,145,202	
REGULAR ENLISTED	694,707	555,456,706	6,495,536,854	694,707	555,456,706	6,495,536,854	694,707	6,495,536,854	
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	218,812	242,391,720	2,829,898,605	218,812	242,391,720	2,829,898,605	218,812	2,829,898,605	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	31,858	13,716,682	154,147,291	31,858	13,608,527,56	153,650,752	31,858	154,147,291	
* RETIRED RESERVIST	(111,199)	(91,642,567)	(1,058,969,268)	(111,199)	(91,377,755,34)	(1,058,969,268)	(111,199)	(1,058,969,268)	
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	(112,325)	(80,246,324)	(930,652,870)	(112,325)	(80,008,644,59)	(930,652,870)	(112,325)	(930,652,870)	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	(28,874)	(11,396,243)	(128,316,998)	(28,874)	(11,369,111,35)	(128,316,998)	(28,874)	(128,316,998)	
TEMPORARY DISABILITY	8,088	4,566,610	51,366,721	8,088	4,506,912,51	50,801,117,43	8,088	51,366,721	
REGULAR OFFICERS	6,845	3,149,851	35,521,642	6,845	3,060,237,42	35,521,642	6,845	35,521,642	
REGULAR ENLISTED	316	1,416,759	16,845,079	316	1,446,675,09	16,845,079	316	16,845,079	
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	356	1,531,760	17,227,757	356	1,446,675,09	17,227,757	356	17,227,757	
PERMANENT DISABILITY	131,920	112,303,405	1,330,919,233	131,920	111,982,363,74	1,327,190,326,76	131,920	1,330,919,233	
REGULAR OFFICERS	18,147	34,490,329	408,469,915	18,147	34,332,366,75	408,469,915	18,147	408,469,915	
REGULAR ENLISTED	75,710	41,584,924	492,972,712	75,710	41,689,262,35	492,972,712	75,710	492,972,712	
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	32,982	34,384,936	412,757,948	32,982	34,482,356,33	410,810,452,37	32,982	412,757,948	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	5,082	1,435,536	16,718,658	5,082	1,417,778,11	16,516,125,33	5,082	16,718,658	
FLEET RESERVE	87,040	69,777,049	857,889,458	87,040	69,886,689,50	857,071,752,14	87,040	857,889,458	
REGULAR OFFICERS	87,147	69,742,500	857,889,458	87,147	69,886,689,50	857,071,752,14	87,147	857,889,458	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,693	1,435,536	16,718,658	1,693	1,435,536,38	16,833,236,39	1,693	16,833,236,39	
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN	85,321	40,033,425	495,748,061	85,321	39,497,154,87	492,938,514,91	85,321	495,748,061	
OLD PLAN (RSBP)	12,636	1,158,777	3,066,122	12,636	3,244,334,59	38,733,554,39	12,636	3,066,122	
NEW PLAN (SRP)	65,303	33,953,301	377,926,757	65,303	33,699,130,49	376,519,377,33	65,303	377,926,757	
RESERVE SBP (RCSBP)	2,672	6,220,12	8,865,710	2,672	8,891,49,57	8,891,49,57	2,672	8,865,710	
SBP GUARANTEED MIN	2,908	701,867	8,584,271	2,908	699,162,38	8,584,271	2,908	8,584,271	
A.O. DIC SUPPLEMENT	2,010	1,167,268	11,510,600	2,010	1,025,177,59	10,255,317,50	2,010	11,510,600	
UNDISTRIBUTED OISB.	0	0	0	0	-40,873,30	-2,377,381,95	0	0	
TOTAL	1,418,681	1,368,576,666	15,931,850,325	1,418,681	1,362,072,172,35	15,907,951,814,90	1,418,681	15,931,850,325	

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 1,405,354. (CUMULATIVE MONTHLY TOTAL OF NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS (UNDER OBLIGATIONS) THROUGH END OF CURRENT MONTH DIVIDED BY NUMBER OF MONTHS IN FISCAL YEAR TO DATE.)

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: \$11,336.54. (FISCAL-YEAR-TO-DATE OBLIGATIONS DIVIDED BY AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR FY TO DATE (NUMBER DERIVED ABOVE) ADJUSTED TO AN ANNUAL AVERAGE RATE.)

TOTAL GAINS: CURRENT MONTH: 7,189 FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 82,290

TOTAL LOSSES: CURRENT MONTH: 4,571 FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 54,199

\*MEMORANDUM ENTRY. NUMBER AND COLLAR AMOUNTS INCLUDED IN THE APPROPRIATE NON-DISABILITY CATEGORY. SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE GUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED SURVIVING WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDREN.

BASED ON ACTUAL ARMY DATA THROUGH SEPTEMBER  
BASED ON ACTUAL NAVY DATA THROUGH SEPTEMBER  
BASED ON ACTUAL AIR FORCE DATA THROUGH SEPTEMBER

DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE



NOVEMBER 29, 1983

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY (MARINE CORPS)

STATUS OF FUNDS AND CTR DATA FOR RETIRED PAY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1983 THROUGH 30 SEPTEMBER 1983

	OBLIGATIONS			EXPENDITURES			ESTIMATE		
	NUMBER END OF CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS FISCAL YEAR TO DATE	NUMBER END OF CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS FISCAL YEAR TO DATE	NUMBER ROLLS 30 SEPT	ON OBLIGATIONS FOR FISCAL YEAR	
NON-DISABILITY	43,125	50,925,880	58,934,212	43,125	51,113,992.15	58,934,212	43,125	58,934,212	
REGULAR ENLISTED	14,941	2,771,911	2,771,911	14,941	2,771,911	2,771,911	14,941	2,771,911	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	2,445	2,771,911	2,771,911	2,445	2,771,911	2,771,911	2,445	2,771,911	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	3,174	2,771,911	2,771,911	3,174	2,771,911	2,771,911	3,174	2,771,911	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	555	2,771,911	2,771,911	555	2,771,911	2,771,911	555	2,771,911	
* RETIRED RESERVE	( 2,831 )	( 2,031,753 )	( 2,031,753 )	( 2,831 )	( 2,031,753 )	( 2,031,753 )	( 2,831 )	( 2,031,753 )	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	( 2,296 )	( 1,771,260 )	( 1,771,260 )	( 2,296 )	( 1,771,260 )	( 1,771,260 )	( 2,296 )	( 1,771,260 )	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	( 535 )	( 260,493 )	( 260,493 )	( 535 )	( 260,493 )	( 260,493 )	( 535 )	( 260,493 )	
TEMPORARY DISABILITY	851	4,738,109	5,159,557	851	4,738,109	5,159,557	851	4,738,109	
REGULAR ENLISTED	766	3,278,045	3,278,045	766	3,278,045	3,278,045	766	3,278,045	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	7	4,864	4,864	7	4,864	4,864	7	4,864	
PERMANENT DISABILITY	11,068	7,422,502.95	87,770,168.87	11,068	7,422,502.95	87,770,168.87	11,068	87,770,168.87	
REGULAR ENLISTED	1,831	3,278,045	3,278,045	1,831	3,278,045	3,278,045	1,831	3,278,045	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	8,004	3,278,045	3,278,045	8,004	3,278,045	3,278,045	8,004	3,278,045	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	295	6,671	6,671	295	6,671	6,671	295	6,671	
FLEET RESERVE	11,466	5,784,049	127,971,558	11,466	5,784,049	127,971,558	11,466	127,971,558	
REGULAR ENLISTED	11,466	5,784,049	127,971,558	11,466	5,784,049	127,971,558	11,466	127,971,558	
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN	2,821	1,761,071	15,283,847	2,821	1,761,071	15,283,847	2,821	15,283,847	
OLD PLAN (RSBP)	330	1,054,420	1,054,420	330	1,054,420	1,054,420	330	1,054,420	
NEW PLAN (RSBP)	2,152	1,166,651	12,949,127	2,152	1,166,651	12,949,127	2,152	12,949,127	
RESERVE SBP (RCSBP)	83	2,165	305,445	83	2,165	305,445	83	305,445	
SBP GUARANTEED MIN.	106	18,569	347,499	106	18,569	347,499	106	347,499	
A.O. DIC SUPPLEMENT	88	4,561	461,326	88	4,561	461,326	88	461,326	
TOTAL	69,331	69,940,241	820,563,113	69,331	70,185,013.69	820,563,113	69,331	820,563,113	

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 68,713. (CUMULATIVE MONTHLY TOTAL OF NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS (UNDER OBLIGATIONS) THROUGH END OF CURRENT MONTH DIVIDED BY NUMBER OF MONTHS IN FISCAL YEAR TO DATE.)

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 11,941.89. (FISCAL-YEAR-TO-DATE OBLIGATIONS DIVIDED BY AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR FY TO DATE (NUMBER DERIVED ABOVE) ADJUSTED TO AN ANNUAL AVERAGE RATE.)

TOTAL GAINS: CURRENT MONTH: 556 FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 5,555

TOTAL LOSSES: CURRENT MONTH: 427 FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 4,644

\*MEMORANDUM ENTRY. NUMBER AND DOLLAR AMOUNTS INCLUDED IN THE APPROPRIATE NON-DISABILITY CATEGORY. SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE QUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED SURVIVING WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDREN.

BASED ON ACTUAL MARINE CORPS DATA THROUGH SEP/FY83

DDO ACTUARY'S OFFICE



NOVEMBER 29, 1983

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

STATUS OF FUNDS AND OTHER DATA FOR RETIRED PAY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1983 THROUGH 30 SEPTEMBER 1983

	OBLIGATIONS			EXPENDITURES			ESTIMATE		
	NUMBER END OF CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS FISCAL YEAR TO DATE	COLLARS CURRENT MONTH	NUMBER END OF CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS FISCAL YEAR TO DATE	COLLARS CURRENT MONTH	NUMBER ON ROLLS 30 SEPT	TOTAL DOLLAR OBLIGATIONS FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL DOLLAR OBLIGATIONS FISCAL YEAR
NON-DISABILITY	235,395	2,771,500,000	239,770,000	235,395	2,771,500,000	239,770,000	235,395	2,771,500,000	2,771,500,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	177,690	1,220,000,000	104,210,000	177,690	1,220,000,000	104,210,000	177,690	1,220,000,000	1,220,000,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	18,290	1,220,000,000	104,210,000	18,290	1,220,000,000	104,210,000	18,290	1,220,000,000	1,220,000,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	12,473	66,433,000	5,182,000	12,473	66,433,000	5,182,000	12,473	66,433,000	66,433,000
RETIREMENT RESERVE	(34,558)	(20,667,000)	(20,667,000)	(34,558)	(20,667,000)	(20,667,000)	(34,558)	(20,667,000)	(20,667,000)
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	(24,980)	(16,821,000)	(16,821,000)	(24,980)	(16,821,000)	(16,821,000)	(24,980)	(16,821,000)	(16,821,000)
TEMPORARY DISABILITY	2,888	1,715,000	1,715,000	2,888	1,715,000	1,715,000	2,888	1,715,000	1,715,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	2,422	1,715,000	1,715,000	2,422	1,715,000	1,715,000	2,422	1,715,000	1,715,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	163	70,000	70,000	163	70,000	70,000	163	70,000	70,000
PERMANENT DISABILITY	25,067	19,204,000	19,204,000	25,067	19,204,000	19,204,000	25,067	19,204,000	19,204,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	16,444	8,113,000	8,113,000	16,444	8,113,000	8,113,000	16,444	8,113,000	8,113,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	2,599	2,440,000	2,440,000	2,599	2,440,000	2,440,000	2,599	2,440,000	2,440,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,024	1,780,000	1,780,000	1,024	1,780,000	1,780,000	1,024	1,780,000	1,780,000
FLEET RESERVE	75,574	59,921,000	59,921,000	75,574	59,921,000	59,921,000	75,574	59,921,000	59,921,000
REGULAR ENLISTED	75,574	59,921,000	59,921,000	75,574	59,921,000	59,921,000	75,574	59,921,000	59,921,000
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	1,693	1,440,000	1,440,000	1,693	1,440,000	1,440,000	1,693	1,440,000	1,440,000
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN	21,706	10,718,000	10,718,000	21,706	10,718,000	10,718,000	21,706	10,718,000	10,718,000
OLD PLAN (ISBP)	2,610	2,420,000	2,420,000	2,610	2,420,000	2,420,000	2,610	2,420,000	2,420,000
NEW PLAN (ISBP)	17,096	8,298,000	8,298,000	17,096	8,298,000	8,298,000	17,096	8,298,000	8,298,000
RESERVE SUPPLEMENT (RCSBP)	365	1,440,000	1,440,000	365	1,440,000	1,440,000	365	1,440,000	1,440,000
SBP GUARANTEED MIN.	1,379	1,440,000	1,440,000	1,379	1,440,000	1,440,000	1,379	1,440,000	1,440,000
A.D. DIC SUPPLEMENT	1,379	1,440,000	1,440,000	1,379	1,440,000	1,440,000	1,379	1,440,000	1,440,000
UNDISTRIBUTED DISB.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	360,710	331,400,000	331,400,000	360,710	331,400,000	331,400,000	360,710	331,400,000	331,400,000

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 357,842. (CUMULATIVE MONTHLY TOTAL OF NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS UNDER OBLIGATIONS) THROUGH END OF CURRENT MONTH DIVIDED BY NUMBER OF MONTHS IN FISCAL YEAR TO DATE.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 10,815.11. (FISCAL-YEAR-TOTAL OBLIGATIONS DIVIDED BY AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR FY TO DATE (NUMBER DERIVED ABOVE) ADJUSTED TO AN ANNUAL AVERAGE RATE.

TOTAL GAINS: CURRENT MONTH: 2,310 FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 25,491

TOTAL LOSSES: CURRENT MONTH: 1,608 FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 18,926

\*MEMORANDUM ENTRY. NUMBER AND COLLAR AMOUNTS INCLUDED IN THE APPROPRIATE NON-DISABILITY CATEGORY. SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED BY RETIRED MEMBER. SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE GUAYLE AMENDMENT RESTORED SURVIVING WIDOWS AND STUDENT CHILDREN.

BASED ON ACTUAL NAVY DATA THROUGH SEP/FY83 000 ACTUARY'S OFFICE

NOVEMBER 29, 1983

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

STATUS OF FUNDS AND OTHER DATA FOR RETIRED PAY FOR FISCAL YEAR 1983 THROUGH 30 SEPTEMBER 1983

	OBLIGATIONS			EXPENDITURES			ESTIMATE		
	NUMBER END OF CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS CURRENT MONTH	FISCAL DATE	NUMBER END OF CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS CURRENT MONTH	FISCAL DATE	NUMBER END OF CURRENT MONTH	DOLLARS CURRENT MONTH	ESTIMATE TOTAL DOLLAR OBLIGATIONS FOR FISCAL YEAR
NON-DISABILITY	386,636	4,536,432,956	30 SEPT	386,636	4,536,432,956	30 SEPT	386,636	4,536,432,956	4,536,432,956
REGULAR OFFICERS	35,330	17,930,061	30 SEPT	35,330	17,930,061	30 SEPT	35,330	17,930,061	17,930,061
REGULAR ENLISTED	217,004	17,930,061	30 SEPT	217,004	17,930,061	30 SEPT	217,004	17,930,061	17,930,061
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	11,337	12,841,931	30 SEPT	11,337	12,841,931	30 SEPT	11,337	12,841,931	12,841,931
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	12,995	5,066,301	30 SEPT	12,995	5,066,301	30 SEPT	12,995	5,066,301	5,066,301
RETIREE RESERVIST	(59,333)	(4,171,561)	30 SEPT	(59,333)	(4,171,561)	30 SEPT	(59,333)	(4,171,561)	(4,171,561)
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	(56,426)	(4,171,561)	30 SEPT	(56,426)	(4,171,561)	30 SEPT	(56,426)	(4,171,561)	(4,171,561)
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	(2,907)	(1,271,282)	30 SEPT	(2,907)	(1,271,282)	30 SEPT	(2,907)	(1,271,282)	(1,271,282)
TEMPORARY DISABILITY	2,009	1,271,282	30 SEPT	2,009	1,271,282	30 SEPT	2,009	1,271,282	1,271,282
REGULAR OFFICERS	2,007	1,271,282	30 SEPT	2,007	1,271,282	30 SEPT	2,007	1,271,282	1,271,282
REGULAR ENLISTED	110	1,271,282	30 SEPT	110	1,271,282	30 SEPT	110	1,271,282	1,271,282
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	119	1,271,282	30 SEPT	119	1,271,282	30 SEPT	119	1,271,282	1,271,282
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	119	1,271,282	30 SEPT	119	1,271,282	30 SEPT	119	1,271,282	1,271,282
PERMANENT DISABILITY	55,998	4,536,432,956	30 SEPT	55,998	4,536,432,956	30 SEPT	55,998	4,536,432,956	4,536,432,956
REGULAR OFFICERS	5,550	10,503,048	30 SEPT	5,550	10,503,048	30 SEPT	5,550	10,503,048	10,503,048
REGULAR ENLISTED	26,998	1,796,701	30 SEPT	26,998	1,796,701	30 SEPT	26,998	1,796,701	1,796,701
NON-REGULAR OFFICERS	19,807	1,796,701	30 SEPT	19,807	1,796,701	30 SEPT	19,807	1,796,701	1,796,701
NON-REGULAR ENLISTED	3,653	5,537,116	30 SEPT	3,653	5,537,116	30 SEPT	3,653	5,537,116	5,537,116
SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN	40,064	18,055,546	30 SEPT	40,064	18,055,546	30 SEPT	40,064	18,055,546	18,055,546
OLD PLAN (RSFP)	3,147	1,796,701	30 SEPT	3,147	1,796,701	30 SEPT	3,147	1,796,701	1,796,701
NEW PLAN (RSFP)	36,917	16,258,845	30 SEPT	36,917	16,258,845	30 SEPT	36,917	16,258,845	16,258,845
RESERVE SBP (RSBP)	1,440	1,796,701	30 SEPT	1,440	1,796,701	30 SEPT	1,440	1,796,701	1,796,701
SBP GUARANTEED MIN.	1,122	2,937,332	30 SEPT	1,122	2,937,332	30 SEPT	1,122	2,937,332	2,937,332
A.O. DIC SUPPLEMENT	1,610	3,711,978	30 SEPT	1,610	3,711,978	30 SEPT	1,610	3,711,978	3,711,978
UNDISTRIBUTED DISB.	0	0	30 SEPT	0	0	30 SEPT	0	0	0
TOTAL	485,107	453,186,813	30 SEPT	485,107	453,186,813	30 SEPT	485,107	453,186,813	453,186,813

AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 479,866 (CUMULATIVE MONTHLY TOTAL OF NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS UNDER OBLIGATIONS) THROUGH END OF CURRENT MONTH DIVIDED BY NUMBER OF MONTHS IN FISCAL YEAR TO DATE.

AVERAGE ANNUAL RETIRED PAY OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ON THE ROLLS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 11,033.15. (FISCAL-YEAR-TO-DATE OBLIGATIONS DIVIDED BY AVERAGE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON ROLLS FOR FY TO DATE (NUMBER DERIVED ABOVE) ADJUSTED TO AN ANNUAL AVERAGE RATE.

TOTAL GAINS: CURRENT MONTH: 2,200 FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 26,630

TOTAL LOSSES: CURRENT MONTH: 1,262 FISCAL YEAR TO DATE: 17,356

\*MEMORANDUM ENTRY: NUMBER AND DOLLAR AMOUNTS INCLUDED IN THE APPROPRIATE NON-DISABILITY CATEGORY. SURVIVORS ARE REPORTED ON RETIRED PAY ROLLS. SURVIVOR TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE GUARANTEED MINIMUM AND STUDENT CHILDREN.

BASED ON ACTUAL ARMY

DATA THROUGH SEP/FY83

DDO ACTUARY'S OFFICE

ANNUAL DOD OBLIGATIONS OR EXPENDITURES  
FOR MILITARY RETIRED OR RETAINER PAY (Cont.)  
(thousands)  
1900-Present

<u>Year</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marine Corps</u>	<u>Air Force</u>
1965	\$1,385,577	\$ 560,991	\$ 437,600	\$ 62,147	\$ 324,839
1966	1,592,352	636,148	483,792	69,212	403,200
1967	1,831,160	722,592	537,251	78,535	492,782
1968	2,093,477	800,026	602,932	91,541	590,978
1969	2,442,942	933,286	679,092	113,324	717,240
1970	2,853,234	1,074,963	769,146	136,948	872,177
1971	3,388,999	1,245,539	891,800	165,726	1,085,934
1972	3,889,115	1,409,277	995,823	192,700	1,291,315
1973	4,392,196	1,574,522	1,092,348	218,230	1,507,096
1974	5,136,897	1,818,052	1,254,221	258,824	1,805,800
1975	6,238,511	2,168,130	1,516,963	313,049	2,240,369
1976	7,300,051	2,501,331	1,777,600	367,210	2,653,910
1977	8,218,698	2,788,229	1,999,560	416,674	3,014,235
1978	9,173,164	3,086,445	2,238,600	468,116	3,380,003
1979	10,282,047	3,450,391	2,504,924	527,412	3,799,320
1980	11,919,617	3,990,756	2,894,100	612,924	4,421,837
1981	13,724,427	4,583,750	3,335,100	707,681	5,097,896
1982	14,940,475	4,974,984	3,627,900	771,442	5,566,149
1983	15,931,850	5,294,435	3,870,100	820,563	5,946,752

Notes: Navy and Marine Corps figures for 1920-1935 have been estimated.  
Air Force figures prior to 1952 are included with Army.  
Figures subsequent to 1950 are obligations.  
Survivor payments are included.  
Veterans Administration payments are not included.

DMDC - DoD Office of the Actuary

ANNUAL DOD OBLIGATIONS OR EXPENDITURES  
FOR MILITARY RETIRED OR RETAINER PAY  
(thousands)  
1900-Present

<u>Year</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marine Corps</u>	<u>Air Force</u>
1900	\$ 3,514	\$ 2,217	\$ 1,217	\$ 80	
1905	4,955	3,172	1,673	110	
1910	7,892	5,179	2,442	271	
1915	9,639	5,846	3,459	334	
1920	10,584	5,500	4,598	486	
1925	24,877	14,634	9,159	1,084	
1930	34,345	19,242	13,583	1,520	
1935	41,109	20,862	18,157	2,090	
1940	65,969	25,568	35,269	3,132	
1945	57,443	37,000	17,453	2,990	
1950	229,966	106,649	111,968	11,349	
1952	330,597	167,346	117,695	12,995	\$ 32,561
1953	356,386	177,929	127,047	14,400	37,010
1954	386,298	188,000	141,207	15,539	41,552
1955	422,102	203,425	155,277	17,620	45,780
1956	478,932	227,250	179,064	20,022	52,596
1957	510,784	238,294	192,397	21,828	58,265
1958	560,962	256,870	212,074	24,552	67,466
1959	634,542	284,072	240,766	28,284	81,420
1960	692,922	299,916	264,013	31,818	97,175
1961	787,806	333,731	295,300	36,500	122,275
1962	895,854	375,782	322,458	41,141	156,473
1963	1,014,775	425,100	350,508	46,188	192,979
1964	1,211,215	500,976	398,444	53,945	257,850

FOOTNOTES TO NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL BY YEAR, 1900-PRESENT

- 1Figures are as of 30 June in each year prior to and including 1975, except that some of the figures for Navy and Marine Corps Officers are as of 1 January. From 1976 on figures are as of 30 September.
- 2Emergency Officers Retired List (WWI), Reserve Officers Retired List (WWII) and P.L. 262, 77th Congress. Responsibility for payment of retirement benefits to the Reserve Officers Retired List was transferred to the Army and Air Force effective 1 July 1950. Omitted after 1965.
- 3Figures for 1910 and for 1917-1949, both inclusive, are wholly or partly estimated.
- 4prior to 1 July 1950 the retired Air Force personnel are included in the Army figures.
- 5Estimated.

NOTE: Beginning with 1950 the figures represent the number of retired military personnel receiving retired pay. Prior to that date the figures may include personnel not receiving retired pay, particularly during the 1940's. Honorary retirements are excluded in all cases, however.

Retiree figures include Non-disabled, Temporary Disabled, Permanently Disabled, Reserve Retired, and Fleet Reserve.

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT  
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Officers (Including Female Medical)										Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)				
Year <sup>1</sup>	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Veterans <sup>2</sup> Admin.	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine <sup>3</sup> Corps	Air <sup>4</sup> Force		
1960	255,089	122,373	63,353	35,961	4,913	16,752	1,394	132,716	38,963	65,569	7,976	20,208		
61	291,268	136,405	70,688	38,330	5,400	20,693	1,294	154,683	44,473	74,389	9,173	26,648		
62	326,687	147,997	76,142	40,299	5,965	24,385	1,206	178,690	50,593	83,945	10,501	33,651		
63	379,639	163,424	83,664	42,622	6,547	29,461	1,130	216,215	64,549	93,856	11,594	46,216		
64	431,608	178,818	89,287	45,502	7,176	35,794	1,059	252,790	77,329	103,587	13,202	58,672		
1965	480,563	193,561	94,224	48,154	7,812	42,377	994	287,002	88,877	112,429	14,612	71,084		
66	524,699	205,496	99,096	50,106	8,126	48,168		319,203	101,978	117,112	15,343	84,770		
67	584,388	219,166	104,271	52,345	8,672	53,878		365,222	116,254	130,272	17,880	100,816		
68	644,855	232,892	109,080	54,906	9,205	59,701		411,963	128,807	143,237	21,065	118,854		
69	706,754	245,801	114,039	57,043	9,855	64,864		460,953	149,522	151,397	25,152	134,882		
1970	764,898	263,422	119,291	60,352	10,644	73,135		501,476	162,697	158,697	28,548	151,534		
71	822,635	280,817	125,291	63,664	11,625	80,237		541,818	172,362	167,032	31,330	171,094		
72	880,664	294,214	130,613	65,864	12,244	85,493		586,450	182,237	175,106	33,789	195,318		
73	935,272	306,426	134,527	68,104	12,852	90,943		628,846	193,147	180,672	35,809	219,218		
74	989,834	318,587	138,796	70,514	13,560	95,717		671,247	203,589	188,994	38,349	240,315		
1975	1,043,923	330,024	142,636	72,972	14,116	100,300		713,899	211,395	199,409	39,694	263,401		
76	1,096,184	344,940	149,337	75,729	14,808	105,066		751,244	220,428	210,070	41,643	279,103		
77	1,155,353	362,708	157,012	78,638	15,985	111,073		792,645	233,427	219,200	42,863	297,155		
78	1,192,055	375,839	161,393	81,449	16,989	116,008		816,216	239,039	226,264	43,837	307,076		
79	1,228,494	398,808	166,590	83,947	17,874	121,397		838,686	246,193	230,831	44,544	317,118		
1980	1,264,525	403,562	171,572	86,395	18,785	126,810		860,963	253,326	236,152	45,474	326,011		
81	1,288,962	413,862	174,540	88,835	19,578	130,909		875,100	256,895	240,567	45,391	332,247		
82	1,313,433	423,748	176,921	91,181	20,310	135,336		889,685	262,517	243,275	45,576	338,317		
83	1,333,360	431,762	178,177	93,092	20,962	139,531		901,598	266,866	245,832	45,548	343,352		

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT  
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

		Officers (Including Female Medical)					Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)					
Year <sup>1</sup>	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air <sup>4</sup> Force	Veterans <sup>2</sup> Admin.	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine <sup>3</sup> Corps	Air <sup>4</sup> Force
1930	32,838	10,862	2,811	1,723	245		6,083	21,976	9,066	11,705	1,205	
31	34,438	11,418	2,953	1,844	257		6,364	23,020	9,211	12,557	1,252	
32	35,686	11,707	3,088	1,932	272		6,415	23,979	9,450	13,238	1,291	
33	36,667	11,721	3,220	2,151	343		6,007	24,946	9,599	14,014	1,333	
34	34,546	7,693	3,397	2,375	355		1,566	26,853	9,946	15,480	1,427	
1935	37,437	8,512	3,862	2,554	419		1,677	28,925	10,308	17,090	1,527	
36	40,149	9,055	4,021	2,732	419		1,811	31,094	10,517	18,937	1,640	
37	42,307	9,501	4,185	2,935	540		1,841	32,806	10,646	20,437	1,723	
38	44,517	9,867	4,309	3,153	574		1,831	34,650	10,771	22,075	1,804	
39	47,195	10,219	4,475	3,304	627		1,813	36,975	11,025	24,061	1,890	
1940	48,374	10,697	4,661	3,586	666		1,784	37,677	11,099	24,884	1,694	
41	50,433	11,820	4,755	3,783	665		1,617	38,613	11,302	25,811	1,500	
42	51,230	12,634	5,333	3,978	657		2,646	38,596	11,855	25,313	1,428	
43	50,532	13,001	5,453	4,110	676		2,762	37,531	12,456	23,763	1,312	
44	53,403	14,943	5,912	4,324	732		3,975	38,460	14,146	23,022	1,292	
1945	64,456	23,777	6,604	4,871	776		11,526	40,679	15,498	23,782	1,399	
46	85,532	38,075	7,812	5,761	1,031		23,471	47,457	18,170	27,538	1,749	
47	103,314	49,645	9,525	9,989	1,153		28,978	53,669	22,400	29,214	2,055	
48	119,311	57,433	10,467	12,972	1,828		32,166	61,878	26,067	33,389	2,422	
49	124,864	61,026	12,930	13,514	1,951 <sup>5</sup>		32,631	63,838	26,476	34,798	2,564	
1950	132,828	66,745	15,563	16,228	2,046		32,908	66,083	26,865	36,489	2,729	
51	135,498	70,841	41,413	17,169	2,135	8,198	1,926	64,657	23,572	32,815	2,878	5,392
52	143,107	73,294	42,597	18,173	2,238	8,576	1,710	69,813	25,680	34,308	3,891	5,934
53	155,892	76,891	43,949	19,931	2,428	9,006	1,577	79,001	28,003	39,297	4,250	7,451
54	169,574	81,382	45,602	21,477	2,668	9,803	1,832	88,192	29,684	44,854	5,069	8,585
1955	180,827	87,323	48,855	23,321	2,937	10,416	1,794	93,504	30,159	49,329	5,126	8,890
56	192,137	92,764	51,489	25,103	3,255	11,242	1,675	99,373	31,042	53,098	5,504	9,729
57	200,381	100,212	54,468	28,115	3,648	12,346	1,635	100,169	32,563	50,441	5,843	11,322
58	215,066	107,843	57,339	31,131	4,138	13,726	1,509	107,223	34,627	53,318	6,137	13,141
59	229,874	114,526	59,997	33,487	4,504	15,053	1,485	115,348	36,551	56,227	6,694	15,876

NUMBER OF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY BY YEAR, 1900 - PRESENT  
(Excludes Honorary Retirements)

Year <sup>1</sup>	Officers (Including Female Medical)					Enlisted (Including Fleet Reserve)						
	Total	Total Officers	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Veterans <sup>2</sup> Admin.	Total Enlisted	Army	Navy	Marine <sup>3</sup> Corps	Air <sup>4</sup> Force
1900	3,029	1,338	760	552	26			1,691	1,530	53	108	
01	3,327	1,385	784	573	28			1,942	1,760	75	107	
02	3,501	1,422	804	591	27			2,079	1,886	90	103	
03	3,693	1,463	836	601	26			2,230	2,018	105	107	
04	3,899	1,515	870	616	30			2,383	2,142	128	113	
1905	4,102	1,603	890	677	36			2,499	2,230	156	113	
06	4,250	1,656	918	701	37			2,594	2,317	173	104	
07	4,505	1,705	939	725	41			2,800	2,473	202	125	
08	4,826	1,765	970	750	45			3,061	2,647	240	174	
09	5,134	1,832	1,000	784	48			3,302	2,836	277	189	
1910	5,405	1,890	1,015	823	52			3,515	3,021	294	200	
11	5,680	1,928	1,007	865	56			3,752	3,222	320	210	
12	5,955	1,986	1,017	906	63			3,969	3,424	342	203	
13	6,210	2,027	1,030	932	65			4,183	3,589	371	223	
14	6,476	2,051	1,032	953	66			4,425	3,798	411	216	
1915	6,739	2,043	1,005	974	64			4,696	4,028	431	237	
16	6,911	2,063	1,017	983	63			4,848	4,154	472	222	
17	7,582	2,118	1,085	969	64			5,464	4,303	896	265	
18	8,151	2,073	1,083	928	62			6,078	4,460	1,348	270	
19	8,694	2,121	1,143	918	60			6,573	4,632	1,661	280	
1920	10,035	2,509	1,448	952	109			7,526	5,003	2,181	342	
21	11,296	2,813	1,661	1,026	126			8,438	5,384	2,688	411	
22	12,760	3,151	1,761	1,235	155			9,609	5,758	3,384	467	
23	17,185	3,759	2,275	1,312	172			13,426	6,237	6,476	713	
24	18,251	3,844	2,300	1,352	192			14,407	6,786	6,858	763	
1925	19,369	3,911	2,316	1,401	194			15,458	7,337	7,300	821	
26	20,958	4,041	2,354	1,484	203			16,917	7,706	8,296	915	
27	22,636	4,165	2,400	1,554	211			18,471	8,128	9,335	1,008	
28	23,941	4,346	2,522	1,603	221			19,595	8,448	10,069	1,078	
29	29,510	8,813	2,691	1,649	230		4,243	20,697	8,784	10,767	1,146	



























ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	DOD			ARMY			NAVY			USMC			USAF		
		NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED	NUMBER PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER RETIRED
72	7,755	1,184	6,571	6,761	6,231	5,733	254	231	193	58	47	49	643	425	642	642
73	85	1,243	1,159	494	395	343	132	112	117	35	35	35	93	35	173	173
74	1,419	615	1,519	226	198	174	191	91	175	20	15	15	212	252	667	667
75	6,444	1,466	5,979	2,261	231	221	138	141	119	27	24	24	1,116	1,013	1,116	1,116
76	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
77	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
78	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
79	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
80	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
81	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
82	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
83	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
84	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
85	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
86	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
87	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
88	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
89	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
90	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
91	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
92	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
93	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
94	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
95	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
96	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
97	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
98	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
99	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348
00	1,937	1,466	5,979	2,261	1,979	1,813	1,255	1,181	1,055	391	275	236	2,536	2,402	2,348	2,348

THE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENT (NET PAY) IS BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR WITHHOLDING TAXES AND ALLOTMENTS, BUT AFTER DEDUCTIONS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFIT. IT IS THE AMOUNT TO BE PAID TO THE RETIRED PERSON. THE AMOUNT OF PAYMENT (GROSS PAY) IS BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR WITHHOLDING TAXES AND ALLOTMENTS, BUT AFTER DEDUCTIONS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFIT. IT IS THE AMOUNT TO BE PAID TO THE RETIRED PERSON. THE AMOUNT OF PAYMENT (GROSS PAY) IS BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR WITHHOLDING TAXES AND ALLOTMENTS, BUT AFTER DEDUCTIONS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFIT. IT IS THE AMOUNT TO BE PAID TO THE RETIRED PERSON.

\*NUMBER RETIRED\* INCLUDES, IN ADDITION TO \*NUMBER PAID BY DOD\*, RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PRELIMINARY DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS SUCH AS VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, PAY CAP LIMITATIONS RESULTING FROM CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, AND REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

\*TOTAL\* FOR \*NUMBER PAID BY DOD\* AND \*MONTHLY PAYMENT\* ARE FROM BUDGET FIGURES. FOR THESE COLUMNS \*OTHER\* IS A BALANCING ITEM.

\*OTHER\* INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

CMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

[illegible]

THE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENT (NET PAY) IS BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR WITHHOLDING TAXES AND ALLOTMENTS, BUT AFTER DEDUCTIONS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS. WAIVERS TO OBTAIN BENEFITS FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, DUAL COMPENSATION, ADJUSTMENTS, ETC.

TOTAL FOR NUMBER PAID BY 500° AND °MONTHLY PAYMENT° ARE FROM BUDGET FIGURES. FOR THESE COLUMNS °OTHER° IS A BALANCING ITEM.

NOT-ER. INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

DDMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE



ZIP CODE	NUMBER RETIRED	NON-DISABLED OFFICERS			NON-DISABLED ENLISTED			TOTAL			TOTAL		
		NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	PAID BY DOD	MONTHLY PAYMENT
753	7,755	1,349	1,313	1,974	111	5,651	4,245	646	388	245	245	245	
754	1,979	196	196	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
755	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
756	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
757	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
758	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
759	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
760	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
761	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
762	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
763	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
764	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
765	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
766	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
767	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
768	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
769	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
770	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
771	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
772	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
773	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
774	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
775	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
776	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
777	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
778	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
779	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
780	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
781	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
782	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
783	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
784	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
785	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
786	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
787	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
788	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
789	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
790	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
791	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
792	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
793	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
794	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
795	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
796	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
797	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
798	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
799	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
800	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
801	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
802	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
803	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
804	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
805	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
806	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
807	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
808	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
809	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
810	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
811	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
812	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
813	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
814	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
815	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
816	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
817	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
818	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
819	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
820	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
821	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
822	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	
823	1,473	1,473	1,473	236	31	635	431	121	46	46	46	46	

THE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENT (NET PAY) IS BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR WITHHOLDING TAXES AND ALLOTMENTS, BUT AFTER DEDUCTIONS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS, WAIVERS TO OBTAIN BENEFITS FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, DUAL COMPENSATION, ADJUSTMENTS, ETC.

\*NUMBER RETIRED, INCLUDES, IN ADDITION TO "NUMBER PAID BY DOD", RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFENSES SUCH AS VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, PAY CAP LIMITATIONS RESULTING FROM CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, AND REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

\*TOTAL\* FOR "NUMBER PAID BY DOD" AND "MONTHLY PAYMENT" ARE FROM BUDGET FIGURES. FOR THESE COLUMNS \*OTHER\* IS A BALANCING ITEM.

\*OTHER\* INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

JMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE





























## (PAYMENT IN THOUSANDS)

PAGE 16

PAGE 16

(PAYMENT IN THOUSANDS)

3 80 08 331 04750 0111

CO-IMMUNIZATION

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
84

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE





[illegible]

THE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PAYMENT (NET PAY) IS BEFORE DEDUCTIONS FOR WITHHOLDING TAXES AND ALLOTMENTS, BUT AFTER DEDUCTIONS FOR SURVIVOR BENEFITS. WAIVERS TO OBTAIN BENEFITS FROM THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, DUAL COMPENSATION, ADJUSTMENTS, ETC.

"NUMBER RETIRED" INCLUDES, IN ADDITION TO "NUMBER PAID BY 300", RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS SUCH AS VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, PAY CAP LIMITATIONS RESULTING FROM CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, AND REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

'TOTAL' FOR 'NUMBER PAID BY DOD' AND 'MONTHLY PAYMENT' ARE FROM BUDGET FIGURES. FOR THESE COLUMNS 'OTHER' IS A BALANCING ITEM.

OTHER • INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

CM9C - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

**BLANK PAGE**



\*\*\*\*\*0000\*\*\*\*\*  
 RETIRED MILITARY VALUATION DATA AS OF END FY 1983

(ALL OFFICERS)

AGE	NON- DISABLED		PERM TEMP DISABLED		RESERVE		TOTAL	NON- DISABLED		AVERAGE ANNUAL NET RETIRED PAY		TOTAL
	DISABLED	PERM TEMP DISABLED	PERM TEMP DISABLED	RESERVE	PERM TEMP DISABLED	RESERVE		DISABLED	PERM TEMP DISABLED	PERM TEMP DISABLED	RESERVE	
16	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
17	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
18	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
19	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
20	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
21	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
22	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
23	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
24	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
25	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
26	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
27	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
28	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
29	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
30	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
31	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
32	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
34	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
35	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
37	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
38	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
39	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
40	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
41	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
43	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
44	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
45	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
46	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
47	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
48	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
49	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
50	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
51	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
52	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
53	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
54	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
55	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
56	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
57	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
58	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
59	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
60	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
61	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
62	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
63	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
65	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
66	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
68	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
69	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
70	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

\*\*\*\*\*  
 RETIRED MILITARY VALUATION DATA AS OF END FY 1983

(ALL OFFICERS)

AGE	NON- DISABLED		STRENGTH PERM DISABLED		RESERVE		TOTAL		NON- DISABLED		AVERAGE ANNUAL NET RETIRED PAY		TEMP RESERVE		TOTAL	
71	417	1291	3	3	4061	9889	20638	1991	0	0	9906	0	0	0	9906	15413
72	3763	1145	3	3	3783	7477	20392	1817	0	0	9511	0	0	0	9511	15387
73	3313	1139	3	3	3489	7477	20131	1805	0	0	9291	0	0	0	9291	15387
74	2811	893	3	3	3105	6341	20294	1837	0	0	8921	0	0	0	8921	15387
75	2582	893	3	3	2869	6341	20437	1837	0	0	8444	0	0	0	8444	15315
76	2219	768	3	3	2576	5633	20360	1808	0	0	8266	0	0	0	8266	14076
77	1808	693	3	3	2244	4701	19713	1698	0	0	8438	0	0	0	8438	13776
78	1592	593	3	3	1783	3927	22178	1851	0	0	8213	0	0	0	8213	14119
79	1375	478	3	3	1545	3264	23270	1839	0	0	8253	0	0	0	8253	14205
80	1072	371	3	3	1296	2774	20240	1592	0	0	8186	0	0	0	8186	13973
81	931	316	3	3	981	2224	20155	1510	0	0	7764	0	0	0	7764	14087
82	738	277	3	3	748	1763	20673	1517	0	0	8172	0	0	0	8172	14512
83	621	241	3	3	639	1501	20641	1487	0	0	8113	0	0	0	8113	14512
84	434	197	3	3	546	1181	21325	1253	0	0	8385	0	0	0	8385	14578
85	333	161	3	3	445	932	22551	1709	0	0	8701	0	0	0	8701	14998
86	273	137	3	3	395	813	23386	1707	0	0	8743	0	0	0	8743	15012
87	232	119	3	3	334	553	23376	2101	0	0	8812	0	0	0	8812	15455
88	183	89	3	3	256	487	24660	2814	0	0	8585	0	0	0	8585	15337
89	142	59	3	3	161	345	25874	2887	0	0	8578	0	0	0	8578	16834
90	113	37	3	3	115	277	24039	2237	0	0	8493	0	0	0	8493	17084
91	85	34	3	3	142	294	24233	2071	0	0	8125	0	0	0	8125	17211
92	65	43	3	3	67	146	24670	1989	0	0	8274	0	0	0	8274	18213
93	47	18	3	3	26	63	22755	2149	0	0	7644	0	0	0	7644	18271
94	37	15	3	3	19	43	20673	2489	0	0	6892	0	0	0	6892	15915
95	27	12	3	3	11	33	26547	2629	0	0	9626	0	0	0	9626	15315
96	17	10	3	3	4	15	19394	1621	0	0	8871	0	0	0	8871	15773
97	11	1	3	3	2	3	18428	1842	0	0	7992	0	0	0	7992	15151
98	7	1	3	3	2	3	31632	17532	0	0	4818	0	0	0	4818	9056
99	4	1	3	3	1	2	30903	2044	0	0	5646	0	0	0	5646	5645
100	3	1	3	3	1	1	30903	2044	0	0	9432	0	0	0	9432	20532
101	2	1	3	3	1	1	30903	2044	0	0	3804	0	0	0	3804	11922
102	1	1	3	3	1	1	30903	2044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30003
103	1	1	3	3	1	1	30903	2044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30003
104	1	1	3	3	1	1	30903	2044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30003
105	1	1	3	3	1	1	30903	2044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30003
106	1	1	3	3	1	1	30903	2044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30003
107	1	1	3	3	1	1	30903	2044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30003
108	1	1	3	3	1	1	30903	2044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30003
109	1	1	3	3	1	1	30903	2044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30003
110	1	1	3	3	1	1	30903	2044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30003
111	1	1	3	3	1	1	30903	2044	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30003
TOT	267422	51124	887	887	112325	431762	21915	16167	17047	8573	17753					
50+	137750	39217	12	12	112325	283506	22122	16245	25090	8573	16065					
60+	117424	35515	2	2	107992	254337	21691	16161	31444	4696	15763					
65+	74414	25857	1	1	72645	17346	21304	16170	0	4998	15381					

NOTE: AGE IS RETIREES' CURRENT AGE TO NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR.

AGE IS TOTAL FOR AGES 60 AND OVER.  
 50+ IS TOTAL FOR AGES 50 AND OVER.  
 60+ IS TOTAL FOR AGES 60 AND OVER.  
 65+ IS TOTAL FOR AGES 65 AND OVER.  
 FIGURES ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

DMUC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

\*\*\*\*\*  
 RETIRED MILITARY VALUATION DATA AS OF END FY 1983  
 \*\*\*\*\*

(ALL ENLISTED)

AGE	NON- DISABLED	PERM DISABLED	STRENGTH TERM DISABLED	RESERVE	TOTAL	DISABLED	NON- DISABLED	AVERAGE DISABLED	ANNUAL SERV DISABLED	NET RETIRED PAY EMP DISABLED	RESERVE	TOTAL
15	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
16	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
17	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
18	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
19	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
20	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
21	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
22	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
23	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
24	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
25	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
26	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
27	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
28	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
29	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
30	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
31	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
32	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
33	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
34	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
35	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
36	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
37	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
38	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
39	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
40	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
41	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
42	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
43	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
44	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
45	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
46	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
47	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
48	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
49	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
50	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
51	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
52	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
53	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
54	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
55	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
56	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
57	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
58	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
59	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
60	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
61	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
62	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
63	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
64	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
65	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
66	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
67	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
68	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
69	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
70	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
71	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
72	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
73	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
74	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
75	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
76	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
77	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
78	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
79	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
80	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
81	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
82	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
83	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
84	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
85	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
86	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
87	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
88	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
89	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
90	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
91	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
92	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
93	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
94	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
95	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
96	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
97	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
98	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
99	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
100	3	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3

\*\*\*\*\*000\*\*\*\*\*  
 RETIRED MILITARY VALUATION DATA AS OF END FY 1983

(ALL ENLISTED)

AGE	NON- DISABLED	PERM STRENGTH DISABLED	RESERVE	TOTAL	NON- DISABLED	AVERAGE ANNUAL NET RETIRED PAY- PERM PERM DISABLED DISABLED	TEMP RESERVE	TOTAL
71	3776	425	861	5262	8271	8774	4961	7752
72	3219	335	712	4266	8212	8648	4789	7672
73	2769	331	573	3673	8174	8772	4736	7607
74	2181	230	512	2923	8359	8096	4731	7331
75	1902	191	442	2534	8306	8302	4203	7365
76	1653	174	341	2192	7852	7591	4106	7213
77	1374	156	266	1796	7897	7555	4120	7257
78	1172	144	180	1496	7923	7788	3957	7397
79	989	129	160	1278	7979	8040	3981	7442
80	731	122	128	981	8374	7894	3894	7505
81	624	140	89	853	8141	7966	3274	7605
82	537	111	76	724	7997	7803	3277	7472
83	509	114	66	689	7990	7185	3433	7419
84	427	94	51	572	8273	7456	3253	7689
85	331	83	41	455	8295	8177	3513	7846
86	266	57	28	351	7871	7855	3719	7487
87	218	51	21	290	8077	7257	4129	7512
88	178	41	23	242	8541	8152	5235	7859
89	118	31	13	162	8067	7609	5385	7634
90	83	12	10	105	8647	7769	2454	7955
91	75	13	9	97	8277	7840	2313	7665
92	44	7	5	56	7765	8590	3482	7485
93	53	9	2	64	8072	7466	4536	7933
94	26	3	2	31	8195	7146	4296	7865
95	18	3	1	22	7774	10444	1983	7883
96	14	2	0	16	8295	8018	0	8385
97	17	2	0	19	8257	9072	0	8295
98	7	1	0	8	8403	7116	0	8117
99	5	1	1	7	9482	10752	0	9641
100	2	0	0	2	7373	2172	7320	6709
101	103	0	0	103	6558	0	0	6558
102	103	0	0	103	10332	0	0	10332
103	103	0	0	103	7344	0	0	7344
104	103	0	0	103	0	0	0	0
105	103	0	0	103	0	0	0	0
106	103	0	0	103	0	0	0	0
107	103	0	0	103	0	0	0	0
108	103	0	0	103	0	0	0	0
109	103	0	0	103	0	0	0	0
110	103	0	0	103	0	0	0	0
111	103	0	0	103	0	0	0	0
101	784731	93792	28874	907397	9665	6449	4736	9186
61+	175863	17040	28874	221797	8996	9195	4736	8457
62+	132857	13435	24333	170625	8983	9301	4761	8324
63+	76657	8432	14663	99752	8638	9137	4813	8114

NOTE: AGE IS RETIREE'S CURRENT AGE TO NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR.

51+ IS TOTAL FOR AGES 60 AND OVER.

52+ IS TOTAL FOR AGES 62 AND OVER.

55+ IS TOTAL FOR AGES 65 AND OVER.

INCLUDES ONLY RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FIGURES ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

DOD - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

\*\*\*\*\*0000\*\*\*\*\*  
 RETIRED MILITARY VALUATION DATA AS OF END FY 1993

(TOTAL)

AGE	NON- DISABLED	PERM DISABLED	STRENGTH TEMP DISABLED	RESERVE RET	TOTAL	NON- DISABLED	AVERAGE DISABLED	ANNUAL PERM DISABLED	NET TEMP DISABLED	RETIRED PAY RESERVE	TOTAL
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



58

CUR AGE	NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL												RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE												
	ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RET.																								
	DOD TOTAL																								
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
71	19544	0	0	15	89	59	2021	3409	1714	635	365	90	447	246	244	133	244	469	2761	1316	507	47	5	0	10200
72	13039	0	0	21	80	47	1666	2101	1626	421	260	93	373	196	280	126	132	365	2343	886	420	45	8	0	10200
73	11583	0	0	11	87	53	1455	2081	1453	414	259	93	381	177	261	110	124	246	2179	669	368	39	4	0	10200
74	9831	0	0	21	66	53	1455	2081	1453	414	259	93	381	177	261	110	124	246	2179	669	368	39	4	0	10200
75	8870	0	0	14	74	67	1422	2194	1096	524	241	66	203	131	213	103	61	159	1559	471	246	31	4	0	10200
76	7750	0	0	15	57	49	1255	1957	974	499	173	50	148	97	203	84	43	117	1368	409	223	27	5	1	10200
77	6324	0	0	12	37	37	1358	1630	819	424	156	47	114	59	204	72	22	127	1114	299	194	28	3	1	10200
78	5224	0	0	4	27	42	936	1288	668	345	128	27	98	49	199	67	23	41	924	269	194	28	3	1	10200
79	4559	0	0	4	27	42	936	1288	668	345	128	27	98	49	199	67	23	41	924	269	194	28	3	1	10200
80	3753	0	0	2	42	28	724	853	432	320	110	14	55	20	167	34	13	24	800	185	92	25	8	1	10200
81	3080	0	0	11	32	30	670	611	301	280	59	18	50	18	167	34	13	24	800	185	92	25	8	1	10200
82	2486	0	0	8	23	19	517	453	218	239	57	12	32	10	150	33	13	14	606	124	75	22	6	1	10200
83	2188	0	0	2	10	12	453	387	187	190	41	6	27	10	135	23	13	14	498	109	67	22	6	1	10200
84	1782	0	0	2	10	12	358	298	159	135	41	6	27	10	135	23	13	14	498	109	67	22	6	1	10200
85	1451	0	0	2	10	12	358	298	159	135	41	6	27	10	135	23	13	14	498	109	67	22	6	1	10200
86	1233	0	0	6	16	17	277	221	112	87	20	4	5	5	39	9	13	3	184	51	49	12	5	1	10200
87	927	0	0	4	18	14	237	157	109	53	11	6	5	4	34	9	13	3	172	27	31	12	5	1	10200
88	806	0	0	4	18	14	237	157	109	53	11	6	5	4	34	9	13	3	172	27	31	12	5	1	10200
89	649	0	0	4	18	14	237	157	109	53	11	6	5	4	34	9	13	3	172	27	31	12	5	1	10200
90	450	0	0	4	18	14	237	157	109	53	11	6	5	4	34	9	13	3	172	27	31	12	5	1	10200
91	374	0	0	1	9	10	103	57	48	25	5	5	0	1	10	2	0	0	68	12	5	10	2	0	10200
92	255	0	0	1	9	10	103	57	48	25	5	5	0	1	10	2	0	0	68	12	5	10	2	0	10200
93	229	0	0	1	9	10	103	57	48	25	5	5	0	1	10	2	0	0	68	12	5	10	2	0	10200
94	122	0	0	0	2	2	49	22	35	11	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	41	11	7	1	1	0	10200
95	142	0	0	0	2	2	27	10	10	4	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	22	2	1	1	1	0	10200
96	59	0	0	0	1	1	15	11	5	4	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	12	1	2	0	0	1	10200
97	49	0	0	0	1	1	15	11	5	4	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	12	1	2	0	0	1	10200
98	23	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	10200
99	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	10200
100+	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	2	0	0	10200
UNK	633	0	1	0	1	0	40	77	58	17	9	7	10	7	13	3	26	34	147	124	32	11	5	5	6
TOT	133342	2	168	561	2476	2174	74628	150009	98766	35769	14660	4436	15976	14736	14201	3492	58361	122553	353309	250762	84512	20255	9485	4346	1166
AVG	56.2	47.5	70.5	68.2	68.2	67.7	64.8	62.4	60.3	60.3	63.0	64.0	62.0	57.3	59.9	67.5	55.5	53.3	54.5	52.9	53.8	44.0	40.1	38.2	33.4
OFFICERS: AVERAGE/62.05 MODE/63																								ENLISTED: AVERAGE/53.37 MODE/53	

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/53.37 MODE/53

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMJC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE



RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

CUR AGE	TOTAL	NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL										ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RET.										RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE									
		UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
18	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
19	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
20	381	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
21	372	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
22	996	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
23	1136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
24	1124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
25	1149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
26	1149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
27	1149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
28	1617	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
29	1569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
30	1886	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
31	2239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
32	3920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
33	3781	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
34	1303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
35	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
36	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
37	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
38	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
39	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
40	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
41	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
42	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
43	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
44	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
45	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
46	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
47	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
48	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
49	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
50	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
51	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
52	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
53	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
54	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
55	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
56	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
57	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
58	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
59	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
60	1927	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							

RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RET.

DDO TOTAL

UNK 0-10

CUR AGE

	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1		
TOTAL	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
71	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
72	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
73	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
74	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
75	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
76	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
77	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
78	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
79	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
80	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
81	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
82	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
83	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
84	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
85	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
86	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
87	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
88	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
89	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
90	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
91	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
92	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
93	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
94	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
95	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
96	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
97	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
98	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
99	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
100	9290	1416	889	519	359	89	323	202	238	127	173	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232		
UNK	426	0	1	0	15	16	19	8	6	6	4	1	7	2	21	30	120	113	29	11	5	5	6		
TOT	113259	2	169	560	1986	1533	53871	98414	72074	30216	14252	4353	12219	13325	13460	3293	55162	116386	336350	246858	83314	20124	9477	1166	
AVG	54.8	49.5	70.6	69.1	68.1	67.2	63.0	59.4	57.9	59.0	62.8	63.9	60.6	56.3	59.5	67.4	55.0	52.6	53.9	52.7	53.7	43.9	40.0	38.2	33.4
OFFICERS: AVERAGE/59.95      MODE/63      ENLISTED: AVERAGE/52.96      MODE/53																									

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/52.96 MODE/53

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/59.95 MODE/63

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMOIC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL  
RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RTI	NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RET										OFFICERS: AVERAGE/50-13										MODE/60									
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	NAVY	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1						
TOTAL	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000						
10000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000						
20000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000						
30000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000						
40000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000						
50000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000						
60000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000						
70000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000						
80000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000						
90000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000						
100000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000						
110000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000						
120000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000						
130000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000						
140000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000						
150000	00000	00000	000																											

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/50.13 MODE/60  
CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.







NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL  
RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

[illegible]

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE







# RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

## NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

### ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RET.

#### ARMY

AGE	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	1365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	2255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	2108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
62	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
68	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
69	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
70	2247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	45305	0	62	187	909	1190	3132	58612	31808	14461	8319	2628	8962	16605	8366	998	16030	48589	102753	64681	20389	7760	3309	1960	315
AVE	45.1	0.3	59.4	57.6	57.4	55.8	54.7	51.9	48.6	42.7	34.2	30.7	31.6	44.6	12.4	43.6	47.6	44.5	43.4	42.4	39.7	27.0	23.9	22.9	24.9

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/49.05 MODE/60

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.45 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMOG - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

# RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

## NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

CUR AGE	DOD TOTAL										DISABILITY ONLY										RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE												
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1								
71	1718	2	4	7	30	11	186	199	173	281	223	74	35	26	23	20	25	34	201	85	66	12	3	0	0								
72	1540	2	5	9	32	10	166	174	188	279	175	76	32	21	22	13	23	202	160	75	42	12	3	0	0								
73	1448	2	5	11	30	16	166	170	202	285	165	68	32	18	22	17	16	222	177	63	37	12	0	0	0								
74	1230	2	3	11	22	11	147	159	186	245	122	45	15	13	12	8	7	106	124	47	21	4	0	0	0								
75	1081	2	1	7	22	11	116	141	158	205	125	47	12	14	12	12	1	10	107	59	39	1	0	0	0								
76	947	2	3	6	11	4	102	133	152	191	76	29	11	8	20	10	3	6	12	45	17	4	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
77	871	2	2	7	11	5	102	133	152	191	76	29	11	8	20	10	3	6	12	45	17	4	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
78	714	2	2	7	11	5	102	133	152	191	76	29	11	8	20	10	3	6	12	45	17	4	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
79	604	2	2	7	11	5	102	133	152	191	76	29	11	8	20	10	3	6	12	45	17	4	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
80	530	2	2	7	11	5	102	133	152	191	76	29	11	8	20	10	3	6	12	45	17	4	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
81	456	2	1	3	5	9	64	61	54	67	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
82	388	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
83	355	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
84	291	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
85	285	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
86	218	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
87	165	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
88	120	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
89	120	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
90	181	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
91	90	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
92	61	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
93	48	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
94	18	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	21	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	17	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	17	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	17	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	17	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	17	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	45	2	1	3	5	9	52	53	54	72	12	15	2	5	15	2	0	0	102	16	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	14337	2	42	117	408	295	6277	8678	7839	11375	9629	3663	1082	781	1096	767	3235	5901	15769	16587	16872	14731	8757	4256	1097								
AVG	53.5	49.5	74.3	73.1	72.4	71.6	67.7	64.6	63.1	60.3	61.9	63.5	63.5	59.4	58.5	66.1	58.5	56.3	57.3	51.8	45.8	38.5	38.4	37.7	31.9								

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/47.79 MODE/54

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/63.15 MODE/65

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE





NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL  
RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

[illegible]

# RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND CURRENT AGE

## NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

CUR AGE	DOD TOTAL										NON DISABILITY INCLUDING RESERVE RET										E-1									
	TOTAL	UNK	0-13	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1					
71	1226	3	3	12	59	48	1835	3200	1541	354	143	16	412	220	240	113	219	435	2560	931	441	35	2	0	1					
72	11495	3	3	12	59	48	1835	3200	1541	354	143	16	412	220	240	113	219	435	2560	931	441	35	2	0	1					
73	11495	3	3	12	59	48	1835	3200	1541	354	143	16	412	220	240	113	219	435	2560	931	441	35	2	0	1					
74	11495	3	3	12	59	48	1835	3200	1541	354	143	16	412	220	240	113	219	435	2560	931	441	35	2	0	1					
75	11495	3	3	12	59	48	1835	3200	1541	354	143	16	412	220	240	113	219	435	2560	931	441	35	2	0	1					
76	6833	3	3	9	46	31	1146	1824	822	308	97	21	137	82	135	9	88	106	1266	364	206	23	5	6	0					
77	5888	3	3	5	41	31	822	1156	593	282	101	11	110	45	118	31	1	14	504	108	60	17	4	5	1					
78	4807	3	3	5	41	31	822	1156	593	282	101	11	110	45	118	31	1	14	504	108	60	17	4	5	1					
79	3858	3	3	6	21	16	674	1104	433	223	70	12	54	23	113	22	113	22	1311	264	146	23	10	2	0					
80	3223	3	3	6	21	16	674	1104	433	223	70	12	54	23	113	22	113	22	1311	264	146	23	10	2	0					
81	2824	3	3	9	27	21	566	580	247	213	45	3	48	13	135	31	1	14	504	108	60	17	4	5	1					
82	2824	3	3	9	27	21	566	580	247	213	45	3	48	13	135	31	1	14	504	108	60	17	4	5	1					
83	2824	3	3	9	27	21	566	580	247	213	45	3	48	13	135	31	1	14	504	108	60	17	4	5	1					
84	1146	3	3	0	13	13	222	1109	1109	107	14	4	12	10	52	10	1	1	258	51	33	12	10	2	0					
96	925	3	3	5	14	14	239	179	82	59	16	14	5	5	32	6	1	0	151	44	39	10	3	0	0					
97	742	3	3	3	15	15	178	118	62	59	14	3	4	1	32	1	0	0	141	25	23	10	3	0	0					
98	660	3	3	3	15	15	178	118	62	59	14	3	4	1	32	1	0	0	141	25	23	10	3	0	0					
99	529	3	3	2	14	17	127	93	70	45	5	3	1	0	11	1	0	0	141	25	23	10	3	0	0					
100	369	3	3	2	14	17	127	93	70	45	5	3	1	0	11	1	0	0	141	25	23	10	3	0	0					
91	284	3	3	0	7	20	15	44	36	17	4	3	0	0	10	2	0	0	59	11	4	9	1	0	0					
92	164	3	3	0	7	20	15	44	36	17	4	3	0	0	10	2	0	0	59	11	4	9	1	0	0					
93	164	3	3	0	7	20	15	44	36	17	4	3	0	0	10	2	0	0	59	11	4	9	1	0	0					
94	161	3	3	0	7	20	15	44	36	17	4	3	0	0	10	2	0	0	59	11	4	9	1	0	0					
95	161	3	3	0	7	20	15	44	36	17	4	3	0	0	10	2	0	0	59	11	4	9	1	0	0					
96	42	3	3	0	0	1	7	7	3	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	11	1	1	1	1	0	0					
97	36	3	3	0	0	1	12	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	11	1	1	1	1	0	0					
98	18	3	3	0	0	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	11	1	1	1	1	0	0					
99	18	3	3	0	0	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	11	1	1	1	1	0	0					
100	18	3	3	0	0	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	11	1	1	1	1	0	0					
UNK	588	3	1	0	0	0	38	77	57	16	8	3	10	7	13	2	26	32	145	118	27	5	2	0	1					
TOT	1193495	3	126	444	2368	1879	68351	141331	90927	24394	5631	773	14894	13955	13105	2725	55074	116652	333540	234175	67640	5524	728	90	69					
AVG	56.5	0.3	69.2	66.9	67.4	67.0	64.5	62.3	60.1	60.2	65.2	66.5	61.9	57.1	60.0	67.8	55.3	53.1	54.3	52.9	55.8	58.8	59.9	63.6	57.3					
OFFICERS: AVERAGE/61.89 MODE/63 ENLISTED: AVERAGE/53.98 MODE/53																														

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/61.89 MODE/63

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE



































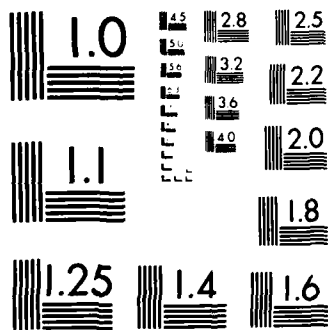
DOD STATISTICAL REPORT ON THE MILITARY RETIREMENT  
SYSTEM FISCAL YEAR 1983(U) DEFENSE MANPOWER DATA CENTER  
ALEXANDRIA VA OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY 1983

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

NL

A 10x10 grid of squares, with the top-left square missing, representing a 10x10 grid with a 1x1 hole.



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963-A



# RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1993 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

## NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

RET AGE	TOTAL	UNK	0-17	0-9	0-4	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	
18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	
22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	
23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	
24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	
25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	
27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	
28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	
29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	
30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	
32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	
33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	
34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	
35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	
38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	
39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	
40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	
41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	
42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	
43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	
44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	
45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	
46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	
47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	
48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	
49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	
50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	
51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	
52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	
53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	
54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	
55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	
56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	
57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	
58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	
59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	
60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	
UNK	1304	1304	1	0	0	0	41	81	69	34	16	9	12	10	35	6	44	69	424	332	89	20	6	0	6
TOT	1193495	1193495	126	444	2064	1879	68351	141331	90927	24394	5031	773	14894	13955	13105	2725	35074	116652	333540	234175	67643	5524	728	90	69
AUS	44.9	0.0	58.6	57.0	56.6	55.3	53.5	51.3	48.4	46.8	45.4	45.5	50.7	44.5	43.4	44.7	46.2	43.6	42.4	41.3	41.8	42.0	41.6	44.7	42.3

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.46 MODE/39

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/50.11 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE





## NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

**ARMY**

RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF  
ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RET.

SEPT 33, 1983 BY RANK AND YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES

[illegible]

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREE'S IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FBI STATISTICAL REPORT.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

















# NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES

## DISABILITY ONLY

## MARINE CORPS

## YOS

	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
TOTAL	99	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	1272	
1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	1439	
929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	929	
2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	2252	
215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	
1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	1011	
113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	
155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	
1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	1118	
197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	
1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	1005	
2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	2023	
216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	
1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	1156	
1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	1113	
125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	
1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	1587	
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
UNK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	12047	0	2	13	19	20	263	313	376	846	132	59	41	83	46	339	735	1161	1067	1599	1791	1335	730	439
AVG	10.7	6.0	35.0	36.1	33.2	30.4	27.2	22.5	18.5	13.2	5.7	3.8	28.0	23.7	20.3	26.7	21.9	19.3	13.8	6.9	3.7	2.8	2.3	1.8

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/ 9.35 MODE/ 2

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DODI AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE F83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE







NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE:

RACE	ARMY										DISABILITY ONLY										OFFICERS: AVERAGE/40.48		MODE/36																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	UNK	0-10	0-15	0-20	0-25	0-30	0-35	0-40	0-45	0-50	0-55	0-60	0-65	0-70	0-75	0-80	0-85	0-90	0-95	100	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	W-5	W-6	W-7	W-8	W-9	W-10	W-11	W-12	W-13	W-14	W-15	W-16	W-17	W-18	W-19	W-20	W-21	W-22	W-23	W-24	W-25	W-26	W-27	W-28	W-29	W-30	W-31	W-32	W-33	W-34	W-35	W-36	W-37	W-38	W-39	W-40	W-41	W-42	W-43	W-44	W-45	W-46	W-47	W-48	W-49	W-50	W-51	W-52	W-53	W-54	W-55	W-56	W-57	W-58	W-59	W-60	W-61	W-62	W-63	W-64	W-65	W-66	W-67	W-68	W-69	W-70	W-71	W-72	W-73	W-74	W-75	W-76	W-77	W-78	W-79	W-80	W-81	W-82	W-83	W-84	W-85	W-86	W-87	W-88	W-89	W-90	W-91	W-92	W-93	W-94	W-95	W-96	W-97	W-98	W-99	W-100	W-101	W-102	W-103	W-104	W-105	W-106	W-107	W-108	W-109	W-110	W-111	W-112	W-113	W-114	W-115	W-116	W-117	W-118	W-119	W-120	W-121	W-122	W-123	W-124	W-125	W-126	W-127	W-128	W-129	W-130	W-131	W-132	W-133	W-134	W-135	W-136	W-137	W-138	W-139	W-140	W-141	W-142	W-143	W-144	W-145	W-146	W-147	W-148	W-149	W-150	W-151	W-152	W-153	W-154	W-155	W-156	W-157	W-158	W-159	W-160	W-161	W-162	W-163	W-164	W-165	W-166	W-167	W-168	W-169	W-170	W-171	W-172	W-173	W-174	W-175	W-176	W-177	W-178	W-179	W-180	W-181	W-182	W-183	W-184	W-185	W-186	W-187	W-188	W-189	W-190	W-191	W-192	W-193	W-194	W-195	W-196	W-197	W-198	W-199	W-200	W-201	W-202	W-203	W-204	W-205	W-206	W-207	W-208	W-209	W-210	W-211	W-212	W-213	W-214	W-215	W-216	W-217	W-218	W-219	W-220	W-221	W-222	W-223	W-224	W-225	W-226	W-227	W-228	W-229	W-230	W-231	W-232	W-233	W-234	W-235	W-236	W-237	W-238	W-239	W-240	W-241	W-242	W-243	W-244	W-245	W-246	W-247	W-248	W-249	W-250	W-251	W-252	W-253	W-254	W-255	W-256	W-257	W-258	W-259	W-260	W-261	W-262	W-263	W-264	W-265	W-266	W-267	W-268	W-269	W-270	W-271	W-272	W-273	W-274	W-275	W-276	W-277	W-278	W-279	W-280	W-281	W-282	W-283	W-284	W-285	W-286	W-287	W-288	W-289	W-290	W-291	W-292	W-293	W-294	W-295	W-296	W-297	W-298	W-299	W-300	W-301	W-302	W-303	W-304	W-305	W-306	W-307	W-308	W-309	W-310	W-311	W-312	W-313	W-314	W-315	W-316	W-317	W-318	W-319	W-320	W-321	W-322	W-323	W-324	W-325	W-326	W-327	W-328	W-329	W-330	W-331	W-332	W-333	W-334	W-335	W-336	W-337	W-338	W-339	W-340	W-341	W-342	W-343	W-344	W-345	W-346	W-347	W-348	W-349	W-350	W-351	W-352	W-353	W-354	W-355	W-356	W-357	W-358	W-359	W-360	W-361	W-362	W-363	W-364	W-365	W-366	W-367	W-368	W-369	W-370	W-371	W-372	W-373	W-374	W-375	W-376	W-377	W-378	W-379	W-380	W-381	W-382	W-383	W-384	W-385	W-386	W-387	W-388	W-389	W-390	W-391	W-392	W-393	W-394	W-395

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM ODI) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. OMOC - ODO ACTUARY'S OFFICE



NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

[illegible]

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DODC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE





NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RET.

ARMY

RET AGE	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	15826	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
AVG	45.7	0.0	57.7	57.0	56.7	56.9	54.5	51.8	52.8	53.6	48.9	48.9	52.6	46.8	45.1	50.8	49.9	45.7	43.5	41.7	33.9	26.0	23.6	22.1	

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.39 MODE/60

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DOD - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE



SEPT 33, 1983 BY RANK AND YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES

## RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL		DOD TOTAL
1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9
10	11	12
13	14	15
16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24
25	26	27
28	29	30
31	32	33
34	35	36
37	38	39
40	41	42
43	44	45
46	47	48
49	50	51
52	53	54
55	56	57
58	59	60
61	62	63
64	65	66
67	68	69
70	71	72
73	74	75
76	77	78
79	80	81
82	83	84
85	86	87
88	89	90
91	92	93
94	95	96
97	98	99
100	101	102
103	104	105
106	107	108
109	110	111
112	113	114
115	116	117
118	119	120
121	122	123
124	125	126
127	128	129
130	131	132
133	134	135
136	137	138
139	140	141
142	143	144
145	146	147
148	149	150
151	152	153
154	155	156
157	158	159
160	161	162
163	164	165
166	167	168
169	170	171
172	173	174
175	176	177
178	179	180
181	182	183
184	185	186
187	188	189
190	191	192
193	194	195
196	197	198
199	200	201
202	203	204
205	206	207
208	209	210
211	212	213
214	215	216
217	218	219
220	221	222
223	224	225
226	227	228
229	230	231
232	233	234
235	236	237
238	239	240
241	242	243
244	245	246
247	248	249
250	251	252
253	254	255
256	257	258
259	260	261
262	263	264
265	266	267
268	269	270
271	272	273
274	275	276
277	278	279
280	281	282
283	284	285
286	287	288
289	290	291
292	293	294
295	296	297
298	299	300
301	302	303
304	305	306
307	308	309
310	311	312
313	314	315
316	317	318
319	320	321
322	323	324
325	326	327
328	329	330
331	332	333
334	335	336
337	338	339
340	341	342
343	344	345
346	347	348
349	350	351
352	353	354
355	356	357
358	359	360
361	362	363
364	365	366
367		

[illegible]

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM ODI AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE 1961 STATISTICAL REPORT.

MANY FIGURES FOR YEARS OF SERVICE 30 AND ABOVE ARE INCLUDED IN YEARS OF SERVICE = 30.

OMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE



# NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES

YOS	AIR FORCE										DISABILITY ONLY										RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF										SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES									
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1																
TOTAL	3062	165	710	232	214	221	27	44	22	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23																
UNK	20642	2	16	42	150	131	2338	4117	2628	2212	1940	774	60	67	64	294	143	294	1377	1211	1455	679	410	178	102															
TOT	41706	2	16	47	155	134	2419	4241	2724	2392	1975	797	367	110	70	275	1422	2003	5755	5680	5987	3079	1495	422	139															
AVG	17.4	2.5	0.0	34.9	28.1	29.5	26.2	21.9	16.3	10.6	4.8	2.8	27.1	23.9	22.0	13.0	23.7	23.8	22.0	19.8	15.8	6.0	2.5	1.7	1.8															
OFFICERS: AVERAGE/20-13										MODE/30										ENLISTED: AVERAGE/17-27										MODE/20										

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/20.13 MODE/30

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE F83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE







NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

[illegible]

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE





NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

RET AGE	MARINE CORPS ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RET.																
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNK	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOT	1497	0	1	1	1	2	93	120	113	74	7	1	25	2	7	0	214
AVG	41.6	0.0	51.0	55.0	55.0	53.5	51.2	44.8	43.0	41.8	38.4	24.0	46.2	41.0	34.0	0.0	46.5

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/38.72 MODE/39

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE



## MARINE CORPS NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RET

[illegible]

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DOD - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE





**ALL RETIREES INCLUDING RESERVE RET.**

TESTED: AVERAGE 792.65 MODE 790

1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

AIR FORCE ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RET.

RET AGE	AIR FORCE												ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RET.												ENLISTED:			
	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-4	M-3	M-2	M-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1				
TOTAL	017	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000				
17-19	27	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000				
20-29	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000				
30-39	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000				
40-49	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000				
50-59	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000	00000				
60+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
TOT	12596	3	2	8	20	25	704	1281	891	410	12	6	0	0	0	939	1359	4278	2091	300	159	101	17	4				
AVG	42.5	0.3	58.0	55.8	53.8	52.9	49.8	46.1	43.5	41.6	30.1	26.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	46.6	43.5	41.3	40.4	37.1	26.9	22.9	22.8	28.3				
OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.66 MODE/43																												

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/41.34 MODE/40

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/45.66 MODE/43

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE



NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

[illegible]

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/42.01 MODE/40

THESE RESULTS WERE CORRECTED FOR PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

UNKNOWN FISCAL YEAR (1993) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MAJOR REEVALUATIONS. FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREE'S IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE





NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND RETIRED AGE

[illegible]

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES. DODC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE











NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF  
 MARINE CORPS ALL RETIREES EXCLUDING RESERVE RET.  
 SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES

VOS	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
0	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	1497	0	1	1	1	2	93	120	113	74	7	1	25	2	7	0	214	406	192	55	42	38	60	22	21
AVG	20.9	0.0	41.5	37.5	35.5	30.5	30.0	23.3	22.5	22.4	19.1	1.5	26.9	21.0	19.6	0.0	27.1	22.2	20.6	16.9	6.3	3.7	2.6	1.5	1.1

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.50 MODE/20

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.  
 FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREE'S IN PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.  
 MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE F83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/19.31 MODE/20

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE



NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES

YOS	NAVY											NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RET											ENLISTED:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9	M-1	M-2	M-3	M-4	E-1	E-2	E-3	E-4	E-5	E-6	E-7	E-8	E-9

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/22.17 MODE/20

OFFICERS: AVERAGE/24.48 MODE/20

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE F83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

NAVY FIGURES FOR YEARS OF SERVICE 30 AND ABOVE ARE INCLUDED IN YEARS OF SERVICE = 30.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE









NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES

[illegible]

**CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1963) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.**

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE(YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FBI STATISTICAL REPORT.

OMDC - COG ACTUARY'S OFFICE













NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF  
SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES

DDO TOTAL NON DISABILITY EXCLUDING RESERVE RET

YOS

	YOS	TOTAL	UNK	0-10	0-9	0-8	0-7	0-6	0-5	0-4	0-3	0-2	0-1	W-4	W-3	W-2	W-1	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1
1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNK	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	29875	0	7	32	62	45	1823	2732	2732	1844	540	7	0	390	341	207	1	2430	4800	9545	4660	357	39	8	2	
AVG	22.9	0.0	35.9	34.2	31.9	30.0	27.8	23.2	23.2	21.4	22.1	21.5	0.0	26.4	22.2	21.1	22.5	26.9	23.2	21.8	21.0	20.7	20.6	20.5	21.0	

ENLISTED: AVERAGE/22.47 MODE/20

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE F83 STATISTICAL REPORT.

NAVY FIGURES FOR YEARS OF SERVICE 30 AND ABOVE ARE INCLUDED IN YEARS OF SERVICE = 30.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

SEPT 33, 1983 BY RANK AND YOS FOR RETIREMENT PURPOSES

[illegible]

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREE'S IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD) AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET FIGURES.

MINOR CHANGES WERE MADE IN THE DEFINITION OF YEARS OF SERVICE (YOS) BEGINNING WITH THE FBI STATISTICAL REPORT.

NAVY FIGURES FOR YEARS OF SERVICE 30 AND ABOVE ARE INCLUDED IN YEARS OF SERVICE = 30.

DMJC - DOJ ACTUARY'S OFFICE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL  
RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS  
----- (ARMY) -----

RANK/GRUPOING	ALL RETIREES' IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES' EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE PFT. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
0-10	62	4659	5293	62	4659	5293	0	0	0	46	4572	5218	46	4572	5218	16	4908	5497
0-9	187	4272	4875	187	4272	4875	0	0	0	155	4262	4877	155	4262	4877	32	4302	4861
0-8	159	3422	3726	159	3422	3726	273	1597	1788	179	3009	3388	179	3009	3388	130	3825	4342
0-7	117	3080	3288	117	3080	3288	112	1921	1958	106	2930	2951	106	2930	2951	129	3132	3566
0-6	111	2080	2288	111	2080	2288	112	1921	1958	106	2930	2951	106	2930	2951	239	2536	2989
0-5	584	1759	1932	584	1759	1932	112	1921	1958	287	1317	1425	287	1317	1425	400	1200	1312
0-4	318	1081	1178	318	1081	1178	112	1921	1958	287	1317	1425	287	1317	1425	400	1200	1312
0-3	144	893	1075	144	893	1075	112	1921	1958	287	1317	1425	287	1317	1425	400	1200	1312
0-2	83	744	816	83	744	816	112	1921	1958	287	1317	1425	287	1317	1425	400	1200	1312
0-1	268	615	659	268	615	659	112	1921	1958	287	1317	1425	287	1317	1425	400	1200	1312
ALL COMMISSIONED	14948	1377	1513	14948	1377	1513	51566	67	752	810	125774	1410	1553	125774	1410	23714	1159	1336
W-4	8762	1251	1392	8762	1251	1392	2883	629	677	8318	1236	1370	2883	629	677	444	1533	1831
W-3	13435	1033	1126	13435	1033	1126	1208	461	490	10132	1031	1119	1208	461	490	473	1070	1274
W-2	8358	621	701	8358	621	701	630	420	445	7754	927	1002	7754	927	1002	612	838	992
ALL WARRANT	28931	1035	1138	28931	1035	1138	4852	533	593	27113	1056	1134	27113	1056	1134	1818	1032	1221
ALL OFFICERS	17841	1325	1467	17841	1325	1467	55418	734	791	152887	1349	1482	98469	1706	1896	25532	1188	1328
E-9	16810	1241	1381	16810	1241	1381	1637	514	548	15829	1236	1367	14192	1320	1461	1001	1318	1600
E-8	12723	935	1028	12723	935	1028	1118	419	445	95889	769	842	91871	791	868	2313	1021	1263
E-7	64681	615	685	64681	615	685	1672	270	285	58987	623	684	53115	633	696	5764	738	888
E-6	20139	450	520	20139	450	520	480	168	174	14083	494	539	13903	503	549	6006	345	476
E-5	1169	215	249	1169	215	249	63	168	174	1028	386	419	965	400	435	6732	260	369
E-4	1337	192	223	1337	192	223	139	60	70	139	280	311	132	287	318	3673	209	292
E-3	1315	164	192	1315	164	192	4	60	70	50	523	593	50	523	593	1202	130	285
ALL ENLISTED	265536	742	825	265536	742	825	12908	378	401	233735	776	851	220827	800	878	32851	435	637
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	445335	975	1089	445335	975	1089	69326	668	718	386622	1072	1101	317296	1075	1184	56383	798	939

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.  
THOSE RETIREE'S RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.  
\*NUMBER\* IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.

\*MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY\* IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 OMD - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/PAYTS

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

------(NAVY)-----

RANK/GRUPOING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
0-10	38	4089	5357	38	4089	5357	0	0	0	30	4913	5354	30	4913	5354	8	4798	5332
0-9	16	4478	4941	16	4478	4941	0	0	0	131	4535	4950	131	4505	4950	25	4339	4890
0-8	83	3591	3943	702	3999	4325	101	1449	1576	699	3561	3948	598	3918	4449	104	3788	4192
0-7	117	2806	3194	117	2806	3194	18	1179	1278	105	2948	3198	87	3314	3596	12	2542	3199
0-6	169	2217	2404	1212	2151	2358	18	938	1003	1591	2193	2376	1157	2128	2361	996	2601	2921
0-5	240	1944	1629	1324	1959	2104	474	695	739	2256	1484	1590	1182	1973	2116	1046	1785	2006
0-4	240	1944	1629	1324	1959	2104	474	695	739	2256	1484	1590	1182	1973	2116	1046	1785	2006
0-3	240	1944	1629	1324	1959	2104	474	695	739	2256	1484	1590	1182	1973	2116	1046	1785	2006
0-2	240	1944	1629	1324	1959	2104	474	695	739	2256	1484	1590	1182	1973	2116	1046	1785	2006
0-1	240	1944	1629	1324	1959	2104	474	695	739	2256	1484	1590	1182	1973	2116	1046	1785	2006
ALL COMMISSIONED	9135	1335	1651	56954	1899	2047	2491	673	716	73958	1544	1656	49867	1965	2111	7087	1435	1598
W-4	393	1440	1552	3244	1598	1723	646	651	688	3678	1435	1538	3032	1602	1718	212	1533	1794
W-3	259	1067	1132	2555	1796	1162	144	540	569	2442	1367	1125	2398	1099	1159	157	1044	1206
W-2	427	861	904	4120	867	915	87	533	561	3876	860	906	3789	868	914	331	854	931
W-1	1323	713	763	1283	716	764	20	493	517	1146	714	759	1126	718	763	157	704	767
ALL WARRANT	12339	1077	1149	11232	1113	1184	597	618	653	11242	1040	1147	10345	1120	1197	857	1031	1164
ALL OFFICERS	9314	1475	1585	68156	1770	1906	2498	671	713	85200	1443	1589	60212	1820	1952	1944	1392	1551
E-9	14124	1241	1311	13597	1267	1334	527	573	603	13600	1241	1305	13073	1264	1334	524	1240	1356
E-8	25958	1241	1311	25003	1267	1334	527	573	603	13600	1241	1305	13073	1264	1334	524	1240	1356
E-7	13832	758	799	102331	778	825	3999	411	431	104231	759	796	98232	780	818	4089	7339	850
E-6	69932	649	683	68313	656	692	1509	286	297	65760	655	685	64167	664	695	4146	535	643
E-5	15932	544	545	16442	516	553	440	230	241	13562	539	565	13212	549	575	3280	580	641
E-4	5110	344	393	16046	350	395	64	184	190	12981	413	439	2917	414	434	3129	286	324
E-3	3277	238	291	3244	238	291	1	144	149	523	313	328	520	314	329	2754	223	264
E-2	1222	202	254	1221	202	254	1	144	149	21	247	250	20	252	255	1201	201	256
E-1	1222	202	254	1221	202	254	1	144	149	21	247	250	20	252	255	1201	201	256
ALL ENLISTED	246133	743	742	236324	734	795	3582	396	415	225879	763	800	216297	779	817	20227	485	578
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	339250	942	1002	304480	981	1345	34570	595	631	311079	960	1016	276509	1006	1064	28171	741	853

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM ODD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO ODD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

NUMBER IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM ODD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.

MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 UDC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1985 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/PAYMENTS  
 --- (MARINE CORPS) ---

RANK/GRADING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	NUMBER	AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	NUMBER	AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	NUMBER	AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	NUMBER	AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS	NUMBER	AVG GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG GROSS
0-10	12	4877	5449	12	4877	5449	0	0	0	10	4815	5393	10	4815	5393	2	5186	5724
0-9	51	4292	4834	51	4292	4834	0	0	0	34	4922	4712	18	4922	4712	13	4917	4886
0-8	110	3609	4024	74	3359	4044	14	1549	1709	69	3575	3412	55	4022	4411	20	3227	3523
0-7	308	3340	3551	102	3359	3654	14	1412	1529	90	3205	3499	82	3180	3692	263	2659	2925
0-6	4524	1712	1842	2359	1759	3110	710	986	1067	2836	2307	2507	2096	2167	2039	313	1913	2126
0-5	4524	1712	1842	3925	1955	1634	936	722	773	4538	1704	1821	3612	1955	2039	313	1913	2126
0-4	4524	1712	1842	4083	1809	1392	431	566	601	4548	1438	1523	3687	1547	1430	376	1417	1556
0-3	4414	1303	1384	4382	1309	1392	0	0	0	3568	1347	1422	3537	1355	1430	846	1118	1234
0-2	1712	892	962	1212	892	962	0	0	0	574	1031	1085	574	1031	1085	638	1167	1282
0-1	1712	892	962	1212	892	962	0	0	0	32	836	861	32	836	861	132	555	614
ALL COMMISSIONED	18515	1614	1719	16393	1528	1357	2170	783	841	15893	1661	1775	13723	1799	1923	2622	1357	1511
W-9	799	1542	1672	703	1559	1801	96	672	723	740	1534	1657	644	1662	1746	59	1624	1825
W-8	453	1122	1212	433	1143	1234	16	559	592	412	1126	1207	596	1174	1252	81	1856	1970
W-7	308	962	1024	298	970	1035	14	464	493	822	965	1024	808	974	1035	46	727	788
W-6	2457	1155	1245	2339	1184	1276	128	630	676	2238	1161	1244	2110	1193	1279	229	1104	1248
ALL OFFICERS	20982	1563	1680	18684	1660	1784	2298	774	832	18131	1599	1710	15833	1719	1837	2851	1337	1490
E-9	4471	1380	1474	4251	1321	1497	120	549	577	4232	1380	1456	4312	1402	1490	339	1391	1579
E-8	11929	728	813	11750	721	817	120	549	577	11750	721	817	11750	721	817	1161	719	840
E-7	5139	625	674	5083	621	676	14	314	323	4967	648	685	4967	648	685	1161	719	840
E-6	2619	407	441	2605	408	447	14	314	323	1830	393	415	1830	393	415	1161	719	840
E-5	1974	263	281	1974	263	281	0	0	0	16	299	326	16	299	326	1161	719	840
E-4	1351	194	209	1351	194	209	0	0	0	16	218	217	16	218	217	1161	719	840
E-3	1735	184	241	1735	184	241	0	0	0	1	217	217	1	217	217	1161	719	840
E-2	440	184	241	440	184	241	0	0	0	36536	1	877	36536	1	877	9196	442	536
E-1	45732	783	846	45177	794	850	555	446	471	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	56714	1033	1108	63861	1047	1123	2853	711	762	54667	1116	1184	51814	1139	1209	12047	654	762

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.  
 THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.  
 \*NUMBERS IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.  
 \*MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY\* IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 DMOG - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS  
----- (AIR FORCE) -----

RANK/GRUPOING	ALL RETIREES' IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES' EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
0-10	26	4866	5748	56	4866	5748	0	2712	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	4905	5242
0-9	127	4388	4829	126	4297	4829	0	1601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	4122	4829
0-8	737	3534	3923	736	3534	3923	132	1352	1748	521	3457	3877	119	3303	3333	150	3744	4158
0-7	2332	2469	2712	2331	2469	2712	355	996	1076	2091	2447	2680	443	3333	3842	134	3211	3842
0-6	6254	1532	1774	6253	1532	1774	17325	536	571	58263	1607	1741	14294	2750	2159	2419	2655	2841
0-5	3333	1233	1333	3332	1233	1333	58332	537	571	32376	1240	1380	41038	1990	2159	4241	1919	2331
0-4	7579	1114	1222	7578	1114	1222	406	537	571	5287	1149	1255	9882	1243	1322	2724	1401	1576
0-3	3022	792	859	3021	792	859	34	419	451	1087	979	1059	1053	997	1079	1975	589	744
0-2	1274	233	244	1273	233	244	9	367	374	281	772	828	272	785	843	1797	583	633
0-1	134599	1654	1794	134598	1654	1794	23393	699	750	119699	1659	1798	91306	1958	2123	14900	1614	1807
ALL	2135	1567	1747	2134	1567	1747	132	723	744	1958	1559	1711	1826	1614	1744	367	1568	1826
0-0	723	1829	194	722	1829	194	46	468	488	653	829	840	613	853	875	170	1827	1947
ALL WARRANT	831	718	765	830	718	765	16	399	413	606	760	740	590	770	821	275	624	664
ALL OFFICERS	4334	1135	1322	4333	1135	1322	231	621	667	4086	1259	1359	3855	1245	1368	822	1126	1284
ALL OFFICERS	139517	1438	1742	139516	1438	1742	29624	698	749	123785	1644	1782	95161	1929	2093	15722	1589	1780
0-9	22535	1314	1493	22534	1314	1493	314	584	626	21113	1317	1439	20199	1350	1475	1422	1273	1506
0-8	12717	1271	1433	12716	1271	1433	1566	594	626	17475	1345	1439	30009	1063	1150	2003	1010	1192
0-7	144372	566	595	144371	566	595	264	237	265	17461	567	595	17461	567	595	264	237	265
0-6	44311	533	572	44310	533	572	264	237	265	17461	567	595	17461	567	595	264	237	265
0-5	1594	238	252	1593	238	252	1	253	281	1	253	281	1	253	281	1	253	281
0-4	424	197	202	423	197	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	154	210	242	153	210	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	303324	747	853	303323	747	853	5831	425	452	317342	822	863	311511	809	871	25982	612	733
ALL UNLISTED	2	253	253	2	253	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	253	253
ALL RETIREES	442433	1033	1121	442432	1033	1121	30455	652	699	441127	1039	1121	406672	1071	1157	41706	980	1127

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.  
THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.  
\*NUMBER\* IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.  
\*MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY\* IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 DDOC - OFFICE OF THE CDD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

-----ALL DOD-----

RANK/GRADING	ALL RETIREE'S IN- CLOSING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLOSING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLOSING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
0-10	194	4795	5336	168	4795	5336	126	4761	5321	126	4761	5321	42	4999	5380
0-9	291	1326	4973	160	1326	4973	126	4761	5321	126	4761	5321	117	4243	4731
0-8	217	1408	4973	153	1408	4973	109	4761	5321	109	4761	5321	295	3024	4232
0-7	217	1408	4973	153	1408	4973	109	4761	5321	109	4761	5321	295	3024	4232
0-6	217	1408	4973	153	1408	4973	109	4761	5321	109	4761	5321	295	3024	4232
0-5	217	1408	4973	153	1408	4973	109	4761	5321	109	4761	5321	295	3024	4232
0-4	217	1408	4973	153	1408	4973	109	4761	5321	109	4761	5321	295	3024	4232
0-3	217	1408	4973	153	1408	4973	109	4761	5321	109	4761	5321	295	3024	4232
0-2	217	1408	4973	153	1408	4973	109	4761	5321	109	4761	5321	295	3024	4232
0-1	217	1408	4973	153	1408	4973	109	4761	5321	109	4761	5321	295	3024	4232
ALL COMMISSIONED	343507	1513	1655	277427	1625	1993	335324	1541	1673	335324	1541	1673	48323	1370	1529
W-9	15976	1327	1497	12219	1327	1497	14894	1343	1473	14894	1343	1473	1082	1250	1827
W-8	14736	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	1081	1071	1236
W-7	14736	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	1081	1071	1236
W-6	14736	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	1081	1071	1236
W-5	14736	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	1081	1071	1236
W-4	14736	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	1081	1071	1236
W-3	14736	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	1081	1071	1236
W-2	14736	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	1081	1071	1236
W-1	14736	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	13225	1041	1473	1081	1071	1236
ALL WARRANT	48435	1083	1177	42297	1154	1259	44679	1082	1173	44679	1082	1173	3726	1057	1221
ALL OFFICERS	432752	1470	1602	319724	1736	1895	380003	1487	1615	380003	1487	1615	52049	1348	1504
E-9	54352	1281	1396	55162	1324	1443	55074	1280	1387	55074	1280	1387	3286	1294	1234
E-8	122553	1917	1057	116380	1917	1057	116652	1917	1057	116652	1917	1057	3901	1006	1205
E-7	353373	788	847	350500	803	966	333530	787	843	333530	787	843	16769	779	922
E-6	250762	622	704	248858	698	710	234113	652	703	234113	652	703	16387	577	681
E-5	94212	311	383	92714	311	383	67493	303	361	67493	303	361	16912	268	327
E-4	29282	246	284	29477	246	284	5724	240	270	5724	240	270	18171	219	277
E-3	4146	125	141	4146	125	141	790	125	141	790	125	141	4256	194	227
E-2	1166	71	825	1166	71	825	69	71	825	69	71	825	1097	194	227
ALL ENLISTED	901748	741	825	872872	773	838	813492	787	845	813492	787	845	88256	522	641
UNKNOWN RANK	2	253	253	2	253	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	253	253
ALL RETIREE'S	1333402	981	1076	1192598	1031	1122	141294	647	693	1193495	1010	1090	140307	828	962

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREE'S RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

\*NUMBER\* IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.

\*MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY\* IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 DMC - OFFICE OF THE ECD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/PAYMENTS

----- (ARMY) -----

RANK/ADJUTANT	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	NET GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG	NUMBER	NET GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG	NUMBER	NET GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG	NUMBER	NET GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG	NUMBER	NET GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG	NUMBER	NET GROSS	MONTHLY- AVG
O-13	3	4328	4784	3	4328	4784	0	0	0	3	4328	4784	3	4328	4784	0	0	0
O-12	15	4033	4464	15	4033	4464	0	0	0	15	4033	4464	15	4033	4464	0	0	0
O-11	33	2897	3137	33	2897	3137	12	1314	1496	31	2739	3054	31	2739	3054	2	3693	4274
O-10	41	1600	1995	41	1600	1995	27	1203	1339	40	1767	1954	40	1767	1954	1	2119	2377
O-9	1123	1831	1995	652	2889	2705	652	922	1011	1097	1814	1475	626	2492	2800	21	1622	2008
O-8	1322	1539	1308	923	1712	1429	639	660	713	1564	1251	1334	889	1716	1475	39	1346	1550
O-7	1379	608	904	440	1309	1417	639	525	557	1060	849	494	921	1350	1215	19	1958	1182
O-6	113	608	671	82	1045	1203	231	453	482	262	540	572	31	1184	1215	11	784	1026
O-5	23	507	411	11	744	1025	14	330	358	18	330	358	0	0	0	4	577	664
O-4	12	582	414	1	577	604	8	313	319	18	313	319	0	0	0	1	577	664
O-3	12	1282	1383	2105	1887	2032	2105	660	715	4122	1276	1371	2017	1919	2055	148	1441	1727
ALL COMMISSIONED	9773	1089	1149	295	1479	1604	238	585	646	512	1049	1176	284	1495	1615	11	1087	1702
E-9	355	893	953	285	1057	1127	120	424	455	312	890	931	272	1060	1127	11	991	1122
E-8	239	757	812	169	866	924	49	402	435	201	761	811	157	877	924	11	655	834
E-7	233	580	631	2	1513	1101	394	320	334	222	394	412	711	1194	1274	31	1304	1523
E-6	1163	948	1024	742	1144	1275	394	504	556	1104	948	1014	711	1194	1274	31	1304	1523
ALL OFFICERS	5410	1211	1307	2907	1707	1839	2503	636	690	5231	1206	1296	2728	1730	1852	179	1555	1646
E-9	1227	1203	1294	835	1363	1465	192	504	550	285	1203	1247	793	1371	1456	42	1200	1445
E-8	363	716	765	243	758	812	474	424	455	259	840	931	2154	970	1024	104	918	1102
E-7	1437	554	612	1139	587	643	1139	320	334	358	718	762	3262	765	812	219	681	814
E-6	1437	474	491	1139	425	443	1139	214	221	1209	246	263	1061	619	652	278	462	601
E-5	951	331	354	459	335	354	459	114	110	1139	352	369	61	339	352	307	393	500
E-4	217	249	335	217	249	335	0	0	0	12	342	358	12	342	358	246	330	413
E-3	123	282	302	112	242	302	0	0	0	1	335	334	1	335	334	232	288	374
E-2	112	242	302	112	242	302	0	0	0	2	252	247	2	252	247	110	245	300
E-1	1415	734	794	9221	741	844	1195	374	406	8571	797	847	7376	865	918	1845	441	547
ALL ENLISTED	1415	734	794	9221	741	844	1195	374	406	8571	797	847	7376	865	918	1845	441	547
UNKNOWN RANK	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	15324	897	969	12128	1703	1883	3598	552	598	13822	952	1017	10104	1099	1170	2024	522	644

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

NUMBER IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.

MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIE. BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 DMOG - OFFICE OF THE CDD ACTUARY



SUMMARY OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS

----- (NAVY) -----

RANK/GRADING	ALL RETIREES' IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES' EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	MONTHLY			MONTHLY			MONTHLY			MONTHLY			MONTHLY			MONTHLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	1	4237	4682	1	4237	4682	0	0	0	1	4237	4682	1	4237	4682	0	0	0
O-9	1	4202	4521	1	4202	4521	0	0	0	1	4202	4521	1	4202	4521	0	0	0
O-8	31	3076	3445	24	3582	3941	7	1343	1567	30	3076	3445	23	3601	3949	1	3142	3760
O-7	16	2820	3114	5	3231	3574	11	823	923	6	2820	3114	5	3231	3574	0	0	0
O-6	361	2231	2435	441	2632	2785	230	848	953	653	2231	2435	423	2643	2785	18	2387	2712
O-5	171	1871	1948	453	1871	1948	318	635	701	979	1871	1948	461	1871	1948	14	1857	2142
O-4	1217	1622	1677	453	1871	1948	318	635	701	1200	1622	1677	461	1871	1948	17	1857	2142
O-3	344	599	655	86	1233	1351	258	323	360	325	599	655	67	1244	1309	19	1021	1139
O-2	12	715	768	86	1233	1351	258	323	360	5	570	540	1	936	1015	7	868	917
O-1	17	648	682	7	648	682	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	3392	1219	1285	1513	1961	2055	1777	588	634	3207	1212	1274	1430	1989	2073	83	1305	1702
E-9	94	1371	1423	82	1484	1549	12	598	644	93	1381	1428	81	1497	1544	1	451	1906
E-8	74	1093	1138	73	1102	1117	1	432	455	66	1083	1094	65	1093	1103	8	1164	1236
E-7	55	914	931	54	924	942	1	335	369	50	921	933	49	933	945	5	834	909
E-6	223	1166	1211	209	1206	1241	14	569	611	209	1177	1204	192	1221	1247	14	998	1164
ALL OFFICERS	3513	1215	1283	1722	1869	1952	1791	587	634	3416	1210	1270	1625	1896	1971	97	1432	1625
E-5	585	1215	1251	531	1282	1313	54	532	586	566	1218	1249	512	1289	1319	19	1104	1323
E-4	1566	928	957	1995	821	841	98	446	479	1017	928	944	919	974	994	49	943	1003
E-3	2497	736	757	1721	659	673	222	334	418	2389	735	753	1837	824	840	98	761	803
E-2	297	416	429	231	469	535	66	220	286	1764	612	625	1542	661	674	179	562	601
E-1	150	367	432	144	374	442	6	189	196	151	412	424	85	554	567	146	420	517
ALL ENLISTED	6750	735	781	5792	795	821	938	367	389	5902	769	786	4964	845	861	828	501	585
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	10243	903	939	7514	1042	1081	2729	512	549	9318	930	963	6589	1104	1135	925	599	694

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES' RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

\*NUMBER\* IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.

\*MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY\* IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 DMDC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS  
 --- (MARINE CORPS) ---

RANK/GRUPOING	ALL RETIREE'S IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREE'S EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
O-10	1	4515	4991	1	4515	4991	0	0	0	1	4515	4991	1	4515	4991	0	0	0
O-9	1	3934	4346	1	3934	4346	0	0	0	1	3934	4346	1	3934	4346	0	0	0
O-8	2	3742	4134	2	3742	4134	1	2243	2511	1	3934	4346	1	3742	4134	0	0	0
O-7	1	3742	4134	1	3742	4134	1	1932	1133	1	3742	4134	1	3742	4134	0	0	0
O-6	171	1929	2067	93	2067	2913	71	1932	1133	169	1929	2067	2	3223	3418	0	0	0
O-5	244	1284	1301	130	1301	1447	124	678	1922	251	1284	1301	117	1798	1871	2	2894	3150
O-4	159	1205	1242	113	1242	1362	145	526	526	151	1205	1242	112	1742	1813	3	2894	3150
O-3	176	1314	1362	113	1314	1362	2	389	408	151	1205	1242	112	1742	1813	3	2894	3150
O-2	7	1043	1043	7	1043	1043	0	0	0	6	1043	1043	6	1043	1043	1	1786	1786
O-1	1	1043	1043	1	1043	1043	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1786	1786
ALL COMMISSIONED	544	1433	1506	413	1433	1506	251	739	803	647	1433	1506	396	1867	1945	17	1568	1657
E-9	30	1461	1527	25	1597	1665	5	781	837	30	1461	1527	25	1597	1665	0	0	0
E-8	8	1461	1527	7	1461	1527	0	610	668	2	1041	1041	2	1041	1041	0	0	0
E-7	8	1461	1527	7	1461	1527	0	610	668	2	1041	1041	2	1041	1041	0	0	0
E-6	43	1327	1382	34	1429	1484	6	753	809	39	1335	1389	35	1440	1494	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	43	1327	1382	34	1429	1484	6	753	809	39	1335	1389	35	1440	1494	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	704	1427	1499	447	1423	1499	257	739	803	686	1424	1495	429	1834	1910	18	1539	1629
E-9	235	1334	1372	214	1417	1455	21	487	519	224	1329	1364	203	1416	1451	11	1433	1539
E-8	247	1334	1372	214	1417	1455	38	419	442	420	1329	1364	382	1416	1451	24	1433	1539
E-7	237	1334	1372	214	1417	1455	15	378	399	188	1329	1364	173	1416	1451	19	1433	1539
E-6	43	1334	1372	34	1417	1455	2	176	186	39	1329	1364	36	1416	1451	19	1433	1539
E-5	38	1334	1372	34	1417	1455	0	0	0	2	1329	1364	0	0	0	41	1433	1539
E-4	53	1334	1372	34	1417	1455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	1433	1539
E-3	22	1334	1372	22	1417	1455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1433	1539
E-2	21	1334	1372	21	1417	1455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	1433	1539
E-1	1127	1334	1372	1050	1417	1455	77	424	448	872	1329	1364	795	1416	1451	255	1433	1539
ALL ENLISTED	1127	1334	1372	1050	1417	1455	77	424	448	872	1329	1364	795	1416	1451	255	1433	1539
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREE'S	1831	1077	1124	1497	1169	1214	334	566	721	1558	1167	1211	1224	1303	1344	273	565	628

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.  
 THOSE RETIREE'S RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.  
 NUMBER IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREE'S RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY  
 THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.  
 MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION  
 REDUCTIONS, WAIVERMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.  
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 DMDC - OFFICE OF THE CDD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY RANK AND AVG MONTHLY GROSS/NETS  
 -----(AIR FORCE)-----

RANK/GROUPING	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES			ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVES			RESERVE RET. ONLY			NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES			NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES			DISABILITY ONLY		
	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS	NUMBER	AVG	NET GROSS
0-1J	2	4376	4837	2	4376	4837	0	0	0	2	4376	4837	2	4376	4837	0	0	0
0-1	8	3853	4225	8	3853	4225	0	0	0	8	3853	4225	8	3853	4225	0	0	0
0-2	33	2737	3333	33	2737	3333	15	1577	1864	34	2853	3507	19	3595	3974	1	2337	3919
0-3	93	2374	2879	93	2374	2879	12	1316	1474	81	2354	2879	25	3067	3375	0	0	0
0-4	282	1975	2349	282	1975	2349	121	1327	1376	261	1947	2329	161	1746	2084	21	2370	2882
0-5	1821	1975	1975	1821	1975	1975	1376	1975	1975	645	1975	1975	1175	1975	1975	646	1975	1975
0-6	1821	1975	1975	1821	1975	1975	1376	1975	1975	645	1975	1975	1175	1975	1975	646	1975	1975
0-7	410	1174	1329	410	1174	1329	333	355	355	80	1143	1229	377	1257	1374	43	1095	1374
0-8	11	516	631	11	516	631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	516	631
0-9	3359	1792	1882	3359	1792	1882	2559	610	663	5808	1278	1347	3249	1804	1846	110	1442	1777
ALL COMMISSIONED	5930	1279	1353	5930	1279	1353	2571	609	662	5820	1276	1345	3249	1804	1846	110	1442	1777
W-1	9	509	664	9	509	664	8	609	664	8	609	664	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	3	527	552	3	527	552	3	527	552	3	527	552	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	12	561	605	12	561	605	12	561	605	12	561	605	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	5930	1279	1353	5930	1279	1353	2571	609	662	5820	1276	1345	3249	1804	1846	110	1442	1777
W-4	1763	1293	1367	1763	1293	1367	125	550	604	1047	1296	1363	922	1397	1465	16	906	1626
W-5	1359	1009	1113	1359	1009	1113	141	476	513	1485	1009	1053	1344	1065	1113	15	922	1332
W-6	4278	817	852	4278	817	852	341	378	404	4534	784	817	4213	817	851	65	787	1939
W-7	2381	607	671	2381	607	671	68	280	298	2089	630	657	2021	642	669	60	559	723
W-8	300	517	570	300	517	570	21	210	226	285	491	524	184	524	554	116	507	559
W-9	159	379	467	159	379	467	3	192	201	21	378	413	18	378	413	191	372	459
W-10	101	327	342	101	327	342	0	0	0	1	327	342	1	327	342	19	326	341
W-11	14	155	203	14	155	203	0	0	0	1	155	203	1	155	203	19	158	201
W-12	9237	847	893	9237	847	893	699	413	445	9408	835	872	8709	869	905	528	493	620
ALL ENLISTED	9336	817	859	9336	817	859	699	413	445	9408	835	872	8709	869	905	528	493	620
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL RETIREES	15856	990	1044	15856	990	1044	3270	567	616	15224	1004	1053	11958	1123	1172	638	657	819

FIGURES INCLUDE RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

THOSE RETIREES RECEIVING A NET DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE AVERAGE NET. LIKEWISE FOR AVERAGE GROSS.

\*NUMBER\* IS THE ACTUAL NUMBER OF RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD WITH THE CORRESPONDING RANK. IT IS NOT NECESSARILY THE NUMBER USED IN THE AVERAGE ANNUITY CALCULATIONS.

\*MONTHLY NET RETIRED PAY\* IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 DMOIC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY



**BLANK PAGE**

MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY83 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RET.

FISCAL YEAR OF RET.	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
1983	43756	3735	10331	39979	29875	3866
1982	49388	3735	12333	46116	33943	3072
1981	49373	36376	12994	46445	33751	2625
1980	57237	44319	12978	54593	41615	2764
1979	55837	44310	11497	52360	41463	2847
1978	54374	43042	11512	51625	40113	2929
1977	56912	47319	9593	53778	44183	3134
1976	82372	72328	10062	78124	68062	4266
1975	67511	53445	6766	67023	60254	3591
1974	69570	61791	5779	65884	60105	3686
1973	69289	62428	5721	62378	57197	3871
1972	67554	62408	4646	56594	54054	8371
1971	65531	61403	4128	56882	52756	8649
1970	60165	56224	3941	51331	47443	8734
1969	57379	53998	3381	49736	46353	7643
1968	56839	53863	3035	50757	47722	6141
1967	53948	51445	2543	48641	46099	5347
1966	42752	40346	2509	37406	35397	4649
1965	40765	38950	1776	37292	35516	3474
1964	39432	37966	1526	36549	35222	2784
1963	37625	36240	1226	35374	33728	2725
1962	36496	35230	1826	34668	32742	1742
1961	24576	23911	625	22390	22165	1742
1960	16551	15978	573	15126	14553	1425
1959	10375	10395	480	9083	8603	1792
1958	10128	9713	415	8779	8164	1549
1957	8150	8416	344	7591	7227	1179
1956	6643	6288	345	5227	4982	1316
1955	5239	4988	271	3830	3523	1459
1954	4529	4526	193	3886	2893	1773
1953	3755	3705	136	3093	1705	2740
1952	2273	2207	60	1921	1093	1852
1951	2298	2334	44	1182	1133	616
1950	2351	2021	30	1461	1331	590
1949	3435	3396	39	1396	1257	2039
1948	5813	5810	3	1424	1421	4389
1947	9249	9046	3	617	614	8432
1946	4432	4401	1	103	102	4299
1945	1422	1421	1	104	103	1318
1944	248	248	0	73	72	267
1943	219	219	1	73	72	185
1942	210	210	1	215	214	75
1941	216	216	1	130	129	130
1940	141	141	-4	166	173	-25
OTHER						
TOTAL	133350	1192161	14199	1193352	1052153	140068

NOTE: INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

\*TOTAL\* IS FROM DOD BUDGET FIGURES. \*OTHER\* IS A BALANCING ITEM.

FISCAL YEAR'S BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.

HENCE FY75 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY83 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RET.  
(ENLISTED ONLY)

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE RETIRED ONLY	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
1983	28239	25330	2909	24753	21844	3456
1984	31460	27917	3559	28761	25022	2696
1985	31622	28112	3430	28313	25893	2249
1986	36556	33574	3182	34412	31333	2344
1987	35563	33049	2609	33256	30447	2407
1988	35223	33121	2348	33065	30717	2464
1989	39272	37525	1847	36804	34957	2568
1990	58471	56921	1920	54423	53503	3448
1991	53164	51862	1302	50257	48953	2907
1992	52588	51335	1065	49330	48495	2928
1993	52322	51075	1065	49261	48495	2928
1994	50775	49501	762	48261	47495	6135
1995	46437	45512	671	45148	44383	5927
1996	4037	3980	547	34480	33933	5927
1997	42514	42083	431	36944	36513	5570
1998	42225	41844	361	37790	37423	4435
1999	40171	39908	263	36295	36032	3876
1990	29178	28889	189	25934	25715	3174
1991	27345	26898	147	24794	24647	2251
1992	25333	25009	124	24118	23994	1815
1993	24220	23930	124	24118	23994	1815
1994	19324	19221	67	19493	19371	126
1995	10537	10533	44	19554	19471	183
1996	6170	6140	30	4903	4873	1267
1997	5193	5144	19	4144	4125	1039
1998	4266	4208	18	3479	3461	847
1999	3517	3502	15	2638	2623	979
1990	2532	2538	14	1658	1644	994
1991	2896	2876	10	1705	1695	1180
1992	2330	2304	5	1327	1321	1393
1993	2311	2299	5	1327	1321	1393
1994	1353	1322	1	1040	1039	1213
1995	971	970	1	921	921	50
1996	892	891	1	807	805	85
1997	454	454	1	777	777	87
1998	333	333	1	363	359	263
1999	278	277	1	95	94	183
1990	254	254	0	77	77	177
1991	122	122	0	56	56	66
1992	222	222	0	171	171	57
1993	174	174	0	171	171	57
1994	173	173	-2	308	317	-235
TOTAL	901398	872724	28474	813605	784731	47993

NOTE: INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD.  
 \*TOTAL\* IS FROM DOD BUDGET FIGURES. \*OTHER\* IS A BALANCING ITEM.  
 FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30.  
 HENCE FY75 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.  
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.  
 DMJC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE  
 SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

MILITARY RETIRED ON ROLLS END FY83 BY TYPE DISCHARGE AND FISCAL YEAR OF RET.

FISCAL YEAR OF RET	ALL RET INCLUDING RES. RET.	ALL RET EXCLUDING RES. RET.	RESERVE ONLY RES. RET.	NON-DISAB INCLUDING RES. RET.	NON-DISAB EXCLUDING RES. RET.	DISABLED ONLY
1983	15527	8435	7122	15353	8031	464
1982	17528	9154	8774	17355	8761	373
1981	17568	9208	9364	17432	8884	336
1980	20541	13745	9796	20181	10385	360
1979	20144	11256	8888	19704	10816	440
1978	19235	9861	9164	18560	9396	465
1977	17540	9794	7746	16974	9229	566
1976	23519	15377	8142	22701	14559	814
1975	17447	11983	5464	16763	11293	644
1974	17112	12398	4714	16354	11643	754
1973	17337	13199	4138	15217	11374	1820
1972	16339	12407	3882	14034	10172	2235
1971	19398	15891	3497	16734	13237	2654
1970	19754	15364	3394	16951	13557	2807
1969	14665	11915	2950	12792	9842	2673
1968	14577	11999	2674	12967	10235	1706
1967	13317	11157	2280	12346	10062	1471
1966	13721	11157	1820	11102	9962	1475
1965	13721	12092	1629	12498	10869	1223
1964	13499	12097	1402	12530	11124	969
1963	13157	12066	1091	12289	11193	864
1962	19834	9133	761	9125	8364	764
1961	10542	10270	572	10197	9623	645
1960	5514	5385	529	5372	4843	542
1959	4705	4555	450	4180	3730	525
1958	4425	4255	396	4395	4033	510
1957	4414	4108	326	4171	3776	333
1956	4326	2696	330	2689	3337	333
1955	2357	2350	257	2142	1885	465
1954	1332	1800	183	1390	1207	593
1953	1372	1242	130	1372	1207	577
1952	344	862	82	430	349	514
1951	972	1910	62	473	473	431
1950	1145	1102	43	742	693	403
1949	180	1051	39	540	511	540
1948	2505	2505	38	2505	2505	1954
1947	4449	4449	2	4449	4449	4302
1946	8484	8484	0	257	255	8229
1945	4124	4124	0	4	4	4116
1944	1168	1167	1	27	25	1141
1943	218	218	0	17	17	201
1942	121	121	0	35	35	86
1941	94	94	1	43	39	48
1940	72	72	1	32	31	40
OTHER	68	70	-2	-142	-143	210
TOTAL	431762	319437	112325	379747	267422	52015

NOTE: INCLUDES ONLY RETIREES IN PAY STATUS (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD).

\*TOTAL\* IS FROM DOD BUDGET FIGURES. \*OTHER\* IS A BALANCING ITEM.

FISCAL YEARS BEGINNING WITH FY76 END SEPT 30. PRIOR YEARS END JUNE 30. HENCE FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983



NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 1983

*****ALL DOD*****														
-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----														
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION--- NOT IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION--- DISABLED--- NOT IN RETI APPROPRIATION														
	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS OFFSET	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS OFFSET	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO.
0-13	7	4355	4814	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	32	4027	4817	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	62	3613	3962	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	45	3055	3358	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	1423	2563	2222	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	2132	1782	1865	453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	1944	1391	1440	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	549	1270	1313	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	0	1043	1060	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	7192	1877	1974	1110	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	390	1502	1596	87	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	341	1365	1122	54	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	207	891	935	37	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1 WARRANT	939	1208	1278	178	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	8031	1799	1893	1288	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	2430	1367	1433	527	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	9300	997	1034	1585	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	4552	803	814	581	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	357	543	561	48	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	39	414	444	7	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	2	368	387	1	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	3	249	267	1	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	21944	957	905	3596	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	21944	957	905	3596	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	29475	1118	1171	4884	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 437 117 636 117 799

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

NUMBERS ARE THE ACTUAL NUMBERS IN A GIVEN CELL AND ARE NOT NECESSARILY THE FIGURES USED IN THE 'AVERAGE' NET AND GROSS CALCULATIONS WHICH INVOLVE THOSE RECEIVING A DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO.  
 'NET RETIRED PAY' IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.  
 RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREES REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.  
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

OMDC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 1983

\*\*\*\*\* (AIR FORCE) \*\*\*\*\*

-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NO. WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO. NET	AVG MO. GROSS	NO. WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO. NET	AVG MO. GROSS	NO. WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO. NET	AVG MO. GROSS	NO. WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	NO. WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO. NET	AVG MO. GROSS	NO. WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO. NET	AVG MO. GROSS	NO. WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO. NET	AVG MO. GROSS	NO. WITH PARTIAL OFFSET
NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER
0-10	2	4376	4437	3	565	0	4633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	8	3853	4225	1	565	0	4633	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	19	3995	3909	2	170	0	1393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	25	3067	3775	7	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	1283	1746	2683	143	149	0	2770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	1285	1746	2683	143	149	0	2770	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	977	1377	1823	139	146	0	1818	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	377	1257	1307	66	126	0	1531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	3249	1804	1886	606	141	0	1652	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	3249	1804	1886	606	141	0	1652	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-9	922	1397	1465	255	149	0	1077	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-8	134	1065	1110	307	131	0	1174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-7	423	817	851	774	123	0	1145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-6	203	642	669	296	125	0	671	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-5	18	524	558	33	142	0	593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-4	18	333	448	2	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-3	5	354	385	1	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E-2	1	222	222	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	8739	869	906	1668	129	0	837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11958	1123	1172	2274	132	79	1229	79	1252	638	657	819	234	383	201	758	178	1363	
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:	3270	567	616	142	116	99	637	99	1094										

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

\*NUMBERS ARE THE ACTUAL NUMBERS IN A GIVEN CELL AND ARE NOT NECESSARILY THE FIGURES USED IN THE "AVERAGE" NET AND GROSS CALCULATIONS WHICH IGNORE THOSE RECEIVING A DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO.  
 \*NET RETIRED PAY\* IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.  
 RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREES REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.  
 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DMDC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 1983

\*\*\*MARINE CORPS\*\*\*

	-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----				-----IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION-----				-----DISABLED-----				-----NOT IN NET APPROPRIATION-----			
	NUMBER	AVG MO. GROSS	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO. GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO. GROSS	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO. GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO. GROSS	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO. GROSS	NUMBER	AVG MO. GROSS	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO. GROSS
0-10	1	4515	4991	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-19	1	3934	4246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-29	1	3742	4134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-39	1	3223	3418	1	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-49	91	2753	2897	1	3033	0	0	2894	3150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-59	117	1795	1871	2	0	0	0	32138	2213	1	193	0	0	0	0	0
0-69	122	1772	1823	2	0	0	0	1786	1886	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-79	162	1383	1523	3	0	0	0	1799	1285	1	173	0	0	0	0	0
0-89	0	1083	1074	0	0	0	0	1835	835	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1043	1843	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	396	1867	1945	12	3033	1	0	17	1568	1637	2	184	0	0	0	0
W-1	25	1597	1665	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	2	1041	1041	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	6	922	932	1	0	0	0	1050	1142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4 WARRANT	33	1443	1494	4	0	0	0	1	1350	1142	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL OFFICERS	429	1834	1910	16	3033	1	0	18	1539	1629	2	184	0	0	0	0
E-1	203	1415	1451	12	0	0	0	11	1433	1539	2	144	0	0	0	0
E-2	392	952	971	15	0	0	0	24	926	1023	4	33	0	0	0	0
E-3	173	772	786	15	0	0	0	19	739	768	1	32	0	0	0	0
E-4	36	574	577	1	0	0	0	19	500	642	7	340	0	0	0	0
E-5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	439	498	7	276	0	0	0	0
E-6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	390	443	8	202	0	0	0	0
E-7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	345	378	11	166	0	0	0	0
E-8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	279	349	7	218	0	0	0	0
E-9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	253	297	8	112	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	795	1217	1039	33	883	1	1337	253	496	537	55	216	33	512	33	1211
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1224	1303	1344	49	1943	2	1337	273	565	628	57	215	33	512	33	1211
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:	12	146	0	379	0	496										

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

\*NUMBERS ARE THE ACTUAL NUMBERS IN A GIVEN CELL AND ARE NOT NECESSARILY THE FIGURES USED IN THE 'AVERAGE' NET AND GROSS CALCULATIONS WHICH IGNORE THOSE RECEIVING A DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO.

\*NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DMOC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 1983

***** (NAVY) *****														
-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----					-----IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION-----					-----DISABLED-----				
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---					NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION					NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION				
NO. WITH PARTIAL OFF	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS OFF	NUMBER GROSS OFFSET	SET	NO. WITH PARTIAL OFF	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS OFF	NUMBER GROSS OFFSET	SET	NO. WITH PARTIAL OFF	AVG MO.	AVG GROSS OFF	NUMBER GROSS OFFSET	SET
0-13	1	4237	4692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-3	1	4237	4692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	2	4237	4692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-4	2	4237	4692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-5	2	4237	4692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	2	4237	4692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-7	2	4237	4692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-8	2	4237	4692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	2	4237	4692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-10	2	4237	4692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-11	2	4237	4692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-12	2	4237	4692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-13	2	4237	4692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL COMMISSIONED	1430	1989	2070	63	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	81	1497	1544	6	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	25	1933	1903	1	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	49	1933	1903	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	195	1221	1247	8	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL WARRANT	1525	1896	1971	71	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-1	512	1289	1319	45	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-2	137	874	874	106	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-3	1542	544	567	170	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-4	85	321	392	1	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-5	1	321	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-6	1	321	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-7	1	321	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-8	1	321	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-9	1	321	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-10	1	321	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-11	1	321	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-12	1	321	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W-13	1	321	392	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALL ENLISTED	4964	845	861	255	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6589	1104	1135	326	130	11	855	11	1268	281	265	101	705	101 1327
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:	2729	512	549	48	125	3	379	3	496					

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

\*NUMBERS\* ARE THE ACTUAL NUMBERS IN A GIVEN CELL AND ARE NOT NECESSARILY THE FIGURES USED IN THE 'AVERAGE' NET AND GROSS CALCULATIONS WHICH IGNORE THOSE RECEIVING A DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO.

\*NET RETIRED PAY\* IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIRED APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, AND PAY-CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

OHDC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM COD AS OF SEPT 30, 1983

***** (ARMY) *****									
-----NON DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RETIRED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION--- NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION--- NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
	NUMBER	AVG MO.	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO.	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	NUMBER	AVG MO.	NO WITH PARTIAL OFFSET	AVG MO.
0-10	3	4328	4784	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	15	4033	4558	1	192	0	0	0	0
0-8	17	3979	4312	1	177	0	0	0	0
0-7	17	2879	3212	0	0	0	0	0	0
0-6	626	2492	2700	19	175	0	0	0	0
0-5	889	1716	1823	111	132	5	3018	5	716
0-4	421	1350	1415	111	140	4	1681	9	1604
0-3	31	1188	1217	6	107	2	1356	11	1304
0-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	1377
0-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1212
ALL COMMISSIONED	2317	1919	2055	429	149	11	2231	62	1778
								10	1411
0-10	284	1495	1605	18	143	15	1912	6	1906
0-9	274	1060	1227	55	129	2	1014	5	1002
0-8	152	877	926	36	100	2	1053	4	1002
0-7	711	1194	1276	166	138	19	1738	13	1303
0-6	2728	1730	1852	595	146	30	1930	60	1379
0-5	793	1371	1466	215	162	1	1138	14	1168
0-4	2155	770	1024	488	138	1	1098	36	1153
0-3	3262	665	812	706	135	7	814	168	1270
0-2	1754	619	662	212	180	4	650	116	1247
0-1	1	335	342	0	0	0	0	159	576
ALL ENLISTED	7376	1099	1170	2235	141	43	1530	736	638
UNKNOW RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13104	1099	1170	2235	141	43	1530	736	638
SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY:	235	115	15	676	15	802			

FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

\*NUMBERS ARE THE ACTUAL NUMBERS IN A GIVEN CELL AND ARE NOT NECESSARILY THE FIGURES USED IN THE 'AVERAGE' NET AND GROSS CALCULATIONS WHICH IGNORE THOSE RECEIVING A DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO.

\*NET RETIRED PAY\* IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD RETIREE APPROPRIATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

CURRENT FISCAL YEAR (1983) FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DHDC - OFFICE OF THE COD ACTUARY









## RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM DOD AS OF SEPT 30, 1943:

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 834570 595 631

\*NUMBERS ARE THE ACTUAL NUMBERS IN A GIVEN CELL AND ARE NOT NECESSARILY THE FIGURES USED IN THE "AVERAGE" NET AND GROSS CALCULATIONS WHICH INVOLVE THOSE RECEIVING A DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO.

RETIREES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER ANY SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE EMPLOYER'S RECORD FOR APPLICATION. OFFSETS MAY BE DUE TO VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

DMDC - OFFICE OF THE CCD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY RETIREES

RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY FROM COD AS OF SEPT 30, 1983

\*\*\*\*\* (ARMY) \*\*\*\*\*

-----NOW DISABLED EXCLUDING RESERVE RET. ED-----										-----DISABLED-----									
---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---										---IN RETIRED APPROPRIATION---									
NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION										NOT IN RET APPROPRIATION									
NUMBER	AVG NET	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH VA OFF	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH VA OFF	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH VA OFF	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH VA OFF	NUMBER	AVG NET	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH VA OFF	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH VA OFF	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH VA OFF	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH VA OFF
NUMBER	AVG NET	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH VA OFF	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH VA OFF	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH VA OFF	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH VA OFF	NUMBER	AVG NET	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH VA OFF	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH VA OFF	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH VA OFF	AVG GROSS	NO. WITH VA OFF
0-10	4572	5219	27	281	0	4178	0	0	0	16	4908	5497	4	371	0	0	0	0	0
0-9	155	4262	94	237	4	3946	0	249	0	130	3815	4361	25	603	1	3473	2	352	1
0-8	306	3771	289	252	4	3192	0	62	0	129	3132	3566	28	459	1	2856	1	249	0
0-7	628	3161	7292	244	93	2613	0	114	0	2599	2636	3999	598	638	10	2235	10	2167	1
0-6	17345	2645	9708	235	595	1639	0	540	0	3038	1744	1992	590	654	53	1573	53	1776	1
0-5	30914	1817	2033	225	899	1272	0	650	0	3101	1204	1336	380	571	166	1262	166	1614	1
0-4	17947	1361	4737	235	361	1072	0	855	0	6440	9188	1006	648	488	495	1070	495	1693	1
0-3	4554	1152	1042	282	215	898	0	879	0	5964	692	756	524	398	994	872	994	1516	1
0-2	2129	924	501	282	215	898	0	879	0	3265	600	639	146	287	324	902	324	1516	1
0-1	2295	791	69	238	2261	1340	0	681	0	23714	1139	1336	2949	535	1846	980	1846	1804	1
ALL COMMISSIONED	74208	1868	24051	238	151	1430	0	841	0	444	1533	1831	137	633	12	1416	12	1261	1
W-4	5535	1547	2099	237	454	1315	0	812	0	473	1070	1274	130	556	60	1131	60	1131	1
W-3	8324	1178	2383	188	443	877	0	814	0	612	838	992	164	461	148	1003	148	1494	1
W-2	7154	969	1774	192	442	772	0	814	0	289	614	680	33	375	86	817	86	1555	1
W-1	548	756	81	137	1148	993	0	838	0	1818	1032	1221	464	532	306	992	306	1486	1
ALL 4-ARRAY	22251	1166	6337	137	3409	1222	0	739	0	25532	1188	1328	3413	536	1952	982	1952	1555	1
ALL OFFICERS	95459	1766	30388	222	3409	1222	0	739	0	25532	1188	1328	3413	536	1952	982	1952	1555	1
9	14122	1320	5336	231	204	1014	0	1028	0	1001	1318	1600	303	621	56	1217	56	1423	1
8	14122	1320	5336	231	204	1014	0	1028	0	1001	1318	1600	303	621	56	1217	56	1423	1
7	14122	1320	5336	231	204	1014	0	1028	0	1001	1318	1600	303	621	56	1217	56	1423	1
6	14122	1320	5336	231	204	1014	0	1028	0	1001	1318	1600	303	621	56	1217	56	1423	1
5	14122	1320	5336	231	204	1014	0	1028	0	1001	1318	1600	303	621	56	1217	56	1423	1
4	14122	1320	5336	231	204	1014	0	1028	0	1001	1318	1600	303	621	56	1217	56	1423	1
3	14122	1320	5336	231	204	1014	0	1028	0	1001	1318	1600	303	621	56	1217	56	1423	1
2	14122	1320	5336	231	204	1014	0	1028	0	1001	1318	1600	303	621	56	1217	56	1423	1
1	14122	1320	5336	231	204	1014	0	1028	0	1001	1318	1600	303	621	56	1217	56	1423	1
ALL ENLISTED	220827	803	58459	132	10393	704	0	1042	0	32851	495	637	12963	319	43514	436	43514	1175	1
UNKNOWN RANK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	317295	1075	1194	88857	202	13712	833	13522	994	58383	798	939	16376	364	45466	459	45151	1695	1

SUMMARY TOTAL FOR RESERVE RETIRED ONLY: 63325 668 718 4909 133 295 625 295 1052

FIGURE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET.

\*MILITARY ARE THE ACTUAL NUMBERS IN A GIVEN CELL AND ARE NOT NECESSARILY THE FIGURES USED IN THE "AVERAGE" NET AND GROSS CALCULATIONS WHICH IGNORE THOSE RECEIVING A DOLLAR AMOUNT OF ZERO.

\*NET RETIRED PAY\* IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.

RETIRES WHOSE NET PAY IS ZERO OR LESS AFTER AN SURVIVOR BENEFIT PREMIUM DEDUCTIONS AND/OR VARIOUS OTHER OFFSETS ARE NOT IN THE DOD BUDGET. OFFSETS ARE THOSE PAYMENTS TO VETERANS' BENEFIT ADMINISTRATION PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION, AND PAY CAP LAWS PERTAINING TO CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYMENT, OR A RETIREE'S REFUSAL OF RETIRED PAY.

DMOC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY



RETIREE'S ON ROLLS END FY19A3 BY FISCAL YEAR OF RETIREMENT AND RETIRED PAY GRADE  
 ODU AV-RAG: MONTHLY NET DOLLARS

[illegible]

INCLUDES ONLY PAY STATUS 1 (CURRENTLY RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM CDD).

INCLUDES ONLY PAY STATUS INCLUDES RESERVE RETIRED.  
NON-DISABILITY ONLY. EXCLUDES RESERVE RETIRED.

OTHER. INCLUDES THOSE WITH UNKNOWN YEAR OF RETIREMENT

FIGURES NOT ADJUSTED TO BUDGET TOTALS.

FY76 IS 15 MONTHS LONG. WE ARE GOING TO EMIT ABC AND W- JUNE  
 AFTER FY76 OCT-ECOT

FISCAL YEARS PRIOR TO FY76 ARE JULY-JUNE. AFTER FY76 OCT-SEPT.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

ARMY

FISCAL YEAR(1)	OFFICERS		ENLISTED	
	NUMBER(1) ELIGIBLE RETIRED	NUMBER(2) RETIRED	NUMBER(1) ELIGIBLE RETIRED	NUMBER(2) RETIRED
1954	9599	UNKNOWN	8173	UNKNOWN
1955	8338	UNKNOWN	7498	UNKNOWN
1956	8206	1331	8595	16-2
1957	8900	2292	11334	14-1
1958	7881	1820	12855	22-3
1959	9225	2050	12087	18-5
1960	9225	2050	12087	18-5
1961	10913	3024	13704	23-6
1962	20796	3856	27721	23-1
1963	24153	5521	35595	20-0
1964	21282	4308	45347	28-6
1965	28014	3816	52766	26-5
1966	21778	4087	43187	28-0
1967	21609	3985	52681	25-2
1968	22477	3887	13261	27-6
1969	16344	3598	13512	27-6
1970	19257	4620	13584	29-2
1971	16843	3709	14368	29-2
1972	17578	3625	11020	25-5
1973	16344	3598	11747	27-4
1974	13324	3632	12281	31-5
1975	15026	4010	13162	34-7
1976	14905	3269	13192	39-5
1977	13702	3141	10408	34-8
1978	14200	3400	13936	46-2
1979	14177	3422	8420	53-3
1980	14942	3786	2583	
1981	13561	3048	26187	30-8
1982	13959	3044	26195	34-9
1983	13997	2764	26648	33-3
1984	14169	2764	26265	30-6
			26874	31-1
			24971	29-7
			23928	

- (1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING ONLY APPROXIMATELY COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE. IN FISCAL YEAR 1974, THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1) BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1955 HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTEDS WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE INCLUDED. FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THE 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE INCLUDED FOR ARMY AND A.F. AND 3/4 OF THE 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE INCLUDED FOR NAVY AND M.C. THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES WAS DOD ACTUARY FILES AND BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1979, THE ACTIVE FORCE MASTER FILE AND RESERVE COMPONENT COMMON PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD COMPTROLLER FIGURES.
- (2) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTRITION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE DOD ACTUARY OFFICE. SOME OF THE 194,000 RETIREES WERE OBTAINED FROM A SAMPLE OF THE 194,000 RETIREES. THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO THE RESERVE COMPONENT. THE ARMY FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO THE RESERVE COMPONENT. THE ARMY FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO THE RESERVE COMPONENT. THE ARMY FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO THE RESERVE COMPONENT.
- (3) FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.

\* NUMBER RETIRING\* FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

FISCAL YEAR(1)	OFFICERS		%	ENLISTED	
	NUMBER(1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER(2) RETIRED		NUMBER(1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER(2) RETIRED
1954	10874	UNKNOWN	N.A.	6320	UNKNOWN
1955	11334	UNKNOWN	N.A.	7116	UNKNOWN
1956	11193	UNKNOWN	N.A.	10475	UNKNOWN
1957	11651	1648	14.1	11137	4094
1958	12208	2253	18.4	12679	4774
1959	12206	1448	11.8	11799	4305
1960	12671	1851	14.6	12132	4915
1961	13931	2122	15.3	26194	9359
1962	17447	1638	9.4	25880	10107
1963	16947	2574	15.2	26871	9977
1964	17320	2379	13.7	28128	10400
1965	17300				
1966	16753	1374	8.2	31323	8126
1967	15983	2182	13.7	33562	13214
1968	17512	2026	11.6	33333	13486
1969	17550	2418	13.8	26124	8068
1970	15524	1999	12.9	32331	8560
1971	17371	2136	12.3	32503	9504
1972	17323	2399	13.8	32180	9800
1973	17373	2450	14.1	32004	7959
1974	12891				
1975	12106	2525	20.8	31288	11423
1976	13876	2395	17.3	32370	13402
1977	11868	2299	19.4	27311	15071
1978	11238	2052	18.3	27313	11011
1979	11467	2240	19.5	23314	9253
1980	11571	2317	20.0	23300	9253
1981	11137	1729	15.5	23365	6883
1982	11347	2013	17.7	23356	6119
1983	11380	1627	14.3	23363	4978
1984	11380				

[illegible]

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

MARINE CORPS

FISCAL YEAR(1)	OFFICERS		%	ENLISTED		%
	NUMBER(1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER(2) RETIRED		NUMBER(1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER(2) RETIRED	
1954	1586	UNKNOWN	N.A.	941	UNKNOWN	N.A.
1955	1705	UNKNOWN	N.A.	898	UNKNOWN	N.A.
1956	1967	181	92.2	1840	343	18.6
1957	2120	280	13.2	1918	413	21.5
1958	1877	383	20.4	2133	519	24.0
1959	2216	283	12.8	2709	648	23.9
1960	3304	283	11.9	3207	1282	40.0
1961	3072	416	13.5	3750	1062	28.3
1962	4024	494	12.3	4808	1192	24.8
1963	4672	744	16.0	5715	1374	24.2
1964	4172	658	15.8	6704	1504	22.6
1965	3816	358	9.4	7364	1527	19.4
1966	3018	77	2.6	8219	649	7.9
1967	4042	455	11.3	4933	2056	41.7
1968	3863	509	13.2	9860	2201	22.3
1969	4305	535	12.4	9244	2489	26.9
1970	4293	584	13.6	7955	264	3.3
1971	4355	833	19.1	7255	256	3.5
1972	3559	505	14.2	7955	256	3.2
1973	3622	562	15.5	7795	245	3.1
1974	3741	652	17.4	7755	2526	32.6
1975	4253	594	14.0	7730	1022	13.2
1976	3724	1016	27.3	6355	2441	38.5
1977	3416	705	20.6	5514	1581	28.5
1978	3211	759	23.6	5554	1312	23.8
1979	2220	120	5.4	5442	1944	35.6
1980	2269	536	23.6	5461	1750	31.9
1981	2657	535	20.1	4813	1138	23.6
1982	2556	599	23.5	476	106	2.2
1983	2358	430	18.3	4594	796	17.9

(1) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDED IMMEDIATE DEPARTURE FROM THE SERVICE. THE NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES, AND THEREFORE ARE ONLY APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE FIGURES IN FISCAL YEAR 1976 ARE THE SUM OF THOSE WHOSE SERVICE WAS COMPLETED IN 1975 OR GREATER, AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR 1976. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1977, 1/3 OF THE 1976 SERVICE CORPS ENLISTED WITH 18 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE, 1/3 OF THE 1976 SERVICE CORPS ENLISTED WITH 16 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE, AND 1/3 OF THE 1976 SERVICE CORPS ENLISTED WITH 14 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE. THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ALL FIGURES WAS DOD ACTUAL PERSONNEL DATA. THE FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND INCLUDE DATA FROM THE SERVICE CORPS FILE, THE RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL DATA SYSTEM, AND DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD CONTROLLER FIGURES.

(2) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTRITION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE IN THE OSD ACTIVITY'S OFFICE. SOME OF THE NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND ARE THEREFORE APPROXIMATE. NAVY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO THE FLEET RESERVE, WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RECLASSIFIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1976. THESE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIRED SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1977, THESE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY WHO WERE ELIGIBLE TO RETIRE AND THE NUMBER OF NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENTS  
AIR FORCE

FISCAL YEAR(3)	OFFICERS		ENLISTED	
	NUMBER(1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER(2) RETIRING	NUMBER(1) ELIGIBLE	NUMBER(2) RETIRING
1954	3759	UNKNOWN	4217	UNKNOWN
1955	3488	UNKNOWN	5213	UNKNOWN
1956	3359	UNKNOWN	3560	UNKNOWN
1957	4275	523	5223	1056
1958	5648	762	6952	1190
1959	6229	689	8849	2375
1960	8679	1206	16978	3769
1961	16093	3360	23800	6366
1962	32484	2737	28685	6750
1963	29228	4390	39632	11735
1964	27405	5573	38726	10328
1965	25697	4114	38552	10660
1966	26423	4151	58591	11500
1967	27930	3628	47356	14149
1968	28026	3278	56847	16325
1969			60092	14350
1970	26158	8184	53190	16892
1971	19066	4912	65255	21691
1972	20548	4267	71323	24119
1973	19434	5049	66795	26859
1974	18111	4460	62566	3819
1975	17125	5499	58552	3812
1976	17526	5037	58552	3812
1977	15732	3482	49734	3222
1978	15464	3114	41912	3033
1979	15467	4041	41929	3038
1980	14939	3764	35490	3533
1981	14068	2744	35063	2833
1982	15386	3231	35419	2723
1983	15646	3289	34662	2533
1984	15538		34112	

- (1) THE NUMBER ELIGIBLE IS THE ESTIMATED NUMBER OF DIFFERENT PERSONS WHO HAD COMPLETED THE MINIMUM NUMBER OF YEARS OF SERVICE NECESSARY FOR VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT. IT INCLUDES PERSONNEL HAVING A COMMITMENT THAT PRECLUDED IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT. SOME OF THE NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES, AND THEREFORE ARE ONLY APPROXIMATE. IN GENERAL, THE ELIGIBLES IN FISCAL YEAR (N) ARE THE SUM OF THOSE HAVING COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE 19 OR GREATER AT THE END OF FISCAL YEAR (N-1). BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1955 HALF OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS ENLISTED WITH 19 COMPLETED YEARS OF SERVICE WERE INCLUDED. FOR FISCAL YEAR 1976 (15 MONTHS) 1/4 OF THE NAVY AND MARINE CORPS WERE INCLUDED FOR ARMY AND A.F. FILES AND 3/4 OF THE 18 YEARS OF SERVICE WERE INCLUDED FOR NAVY AND M.C. THE SOURCE OF DATA FOR ELIGIBLES WAS DOD ACTUARY SYSTEM WITH THE DATA FROM BOTH SOURCES BEING WEIGHTED TO OSD CONTROLLER FIGURES.
- (2) THE NUMBER OF RETIREES WAS OBTAINED FROM PERSONNEL ACCESSION AND ATTENTION REPORTS OF THE SERVICES NOW ON FILE WITH THE DOD ACTUARY. SOME OF THE NUMBERS ARE DERIVED FROM SAMPLES AND ARE THEREFORE APPROXIMATE. IN THE ARMY AND MARINE CORPS FIGURES INCLUDE ALL TRANSFERS TO THE FLEET RESERVE WHETHER RETAINED ON ACTIVE DUTY OR RELEASED. BEGINNING WITH FISCAL YEAR 1976 THESE FIGURES WERE OBTAINED FROM RETIREE SUBMISSION FILES OF THE MILITARY FINANCE CENTERS. THE NUMBER RETIRING INCLUDES RETIREES RECEIVING AND NOT RECEIVING RETIRED PAY AND ALSO THOSE THAT RETIRED AND DIED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR.
- (3) FISCAL YEARS 1954-1975 ARE FROM JULY 1 TO JUNE 30. FISCAL YEAR 1976 IS 15 MONTHS FROM JULY 1, 1975 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. FISCAL YEARS 1977 TO THE PRESENT ARE FROM OCTOBER 1 TO SEPTEMBER 30.
- \* NUMBER RETIRING FIGURES FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS.

DODC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE









NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON 300 RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET & GROUPINGS

ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES- NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES- NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVES- NET GROSS	RESERVE RET. ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES- NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES- NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1- 999	355	954	1	0	0	0	0
1000-1999	1174	1174	1	0	0	0	0
2000-2999	1423	1423	1	0	0	0	0
3000-3999	1423	1423	1	0	0	0	0
4000-4999	1423	1423	1	0	0	0	0
5000-5999	1423	1423	1	0	0	0	0
6000-6999	1423	1423	1	0	0	0	0
7000-7999	1423	1423	1	0	0	0	0
8000-8999	1423	1423	1	0	0	0	0
9000-9999	1423	1423	1	0	0	0	0
10000-10999	7745	7745	1	0	0	0	0
11000-11999	4866	4866	1	0	0	0	0
12000-12999	3522	3522	1	0	0	0	0
13000-13999	2439	2439	1	0	0	0	0
14000-14999	1770	1770	1	0	0	0	0
15000-15999	1925	1925	1	0	0	0	0
16000-16999	2034	2034	1	0	0	0	0
17000-17999	1733	1733	1	0	0	0	0
18000-18999	1600	1600	1	0	0	0	0
19000-19999	1600	1600	1	0	0	0	0
20000-20999	1205	1205	1	0	0	0	0
21000-21999	1091	1091	1	0	0	0	0
22000-22999	991	991	1	0	0	0	0
23000-23999	670	670	1	0	0	0	0
24000-24999	578	578	1	0	0	0	0
25000-25999	515	515	1	0	0	0	0
26000-26999	426	426	1	0	0	0	0
27000-27999	358	358	1	0	0	0	0
28000-28999	293	293	1	0	0	0	0
29000-29999	294	294	1	0	0	0	0
30000-30999	236	236	1	0	0	0	0
31000-31999	261	261	1	0	0	0	0
32000-32999	234	234	1	0	0	0	0
33000-33999	203	203	1	0	0	0	0
34000-34999	183	183	1	0	0	0	0
35000-35999	158	158	1	0	0	0	0
36000-36999	136	136	1	0	0	0	0
37000-37999	96	96	1	0	0	0	0
38000-38999	111	111	1	0	0	0	0
39000-39999	116	116	1	0	0	0	0
40000-40999	204	204	1	0	0	0	0
41000-41999	189	189	1	0	0	0	0
42000-42999	152	152	1	0	0	0	0
43000-43999	135	135	1	0	0	0	0
44000-44999	114	114	1	0	0	0	0
45000-45999	109	109	1	0	0	0	0
46000-46999	97	97	1	0	0	0	0
47000-47999	87	87	1	0	0	0	0
48000-48999	73	73	1	0	0	0	0
49000-49999	64	64	1	0	0	0	0
50000-50999	43	43	1	0	0	0	0
51000-51999	52	52	1	0	0	0	0
52000-52999	22	22	1	0	0	0	0
53000-53999	6	6	1	0	0	0	0
54000-54999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
55000-55999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
56000-56999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
57000-57999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
58000-58999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
59000-59999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
60000-60999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
61000-61999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
62000-62999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
63000-63999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
64000-64999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
65000-65999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
66000-66999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
67000-67999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
68000-68999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
69000-69999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
70000-70999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
71000-71999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
72000-72999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
73000-73999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
74000-74999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
75000-75999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
77000-77999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
78000-78999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
79000-79999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
80000-80999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
81000-81999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
82000-82999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
86000-86999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
87000-87999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
88000-88999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	66714	82756	63861	79894	2853	2862	54667
					56268	51814	53406
							12047
							26488

\*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/1983 TIMES 12.

\*NET RETIRED PAY\* IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

\*NET\* FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

\*GROSS\* FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 DMDC - OFFICE OF THE CDD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL										
ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS										
*****FAIR FORCE*****										
ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE		ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE		RESERVE RE-ONLY GROSS		NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE		NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE	
	CLUDING RESERVE	CLUDING RESERVE	CLUDING RESERVE	CLUDING RESERVE	CLUDING RESERVE	CLUDING RESERVE	CLUDING RESERVE	CLUDING RESERVE	CLUDING RESERVE	CLUDING RESERVE
1- 999	1616	1590	1337	1337	26	26	460	460	0	0
1000- 1999	2098	2098	2716	2716	79	79	1696	1696	155	155
2000- 2999	3541	3541	4061	4061	543	543	1093	1093	1045	1045
3000- 3999	5604	5604	6077	6077	1267	1267	2223	2223	265	265
4000- 4999	8976	8976	9589	9589	2987	2987	6727	6727	408	408
5000- 5999	16285	16285	17332	17332	426	426	14003	14003	288	288
6000- 6999	25928	25928	27332	27332	6043	6043	31653	31653	1955	1955
7000- 7999	39028	39028	40708	40708	597	597	58601	58601	4308	4308
8000- 8999	54913	54913	57082	57082	2828	2828	62147	62147	252	252
9000- 9999	79634	79634	82555	82555	1923	1923	52294	52294	61315	61315
10000-10999	88598	88598	91111	91111	1244	1244	37744	37744	9577	9577
11000-11999	16114	16114	16114	16114	935	935	20543	20543	25640	25640
12000-12999	13561	13561	13561	13561	617	617	14937	14937	32907	32907
13000-13999	11111	11111	11111	11111	646	646	12659	12659	62171	62171
14000-14999	10814	10814	10814	10814	448	448	10320	10320	61315	61315
15000-15999	10814	10814	10814	10814	346	346	10058	10058	9577	9577
16000-16999	10814	10814	10814	10814	240	240	10740	10740	25640	25640
17000-17999	10186	10186	10186	10186	112	112	10474	10474	32907	32907
18000-18999	9838	9838	9838	9838	17	17	10474	10474	62171	62171
19000-19999	9838	9838	9838	9838	17	17	9230	9230	608	608
20000-20999	8047	8047	8047	8047	49	49	7432	7432	724	724
21000-21999	7057	7057	7057	7057	41	41	6393	6393	1144	1144
22000-22999	5367	5367	5367	5367	24	24	5812	5812	1050	1050
23000-23999	5686	5686	5686	5686	18	18	5708	5708	934	934
24000-24999	5691	5691	5691	5691	12	12	5122	5122	913	913
25000-25999	3964	3964	3964	3964	8	8	4073	4073	1012	1012
26000-26999	3866	3866	3866	3866	2	2	4407	4407	2895	2895
27000-27999	2125	2125	2125	2125	3	3	3532	3532	2694	2694
28000-28999	2748	2748	2748	2748	4	4	3059	3059	3516	3516
29000-29999	3293	3293	3293	3293	1	1	2642	2642	2748	2748
30000-30999	2813	2813	2813	2813	2	2	2394	2394	2895	2895
31000-31999	2336	2336	2336	2336	1	1	2161	2161	2435	2435
32000-32999	2108	2108	2108	2108	1	1	2109	2109	2109	2109
33000-33999	1851	1851	1851	1851	1	1	1879	1879	1765	1765
34000-34999	1603	1603	1603	1603	0	0	1933	1933	1644	1644
35000-35999	1280	1280	1280	1280	0	0	1418	1418	1418	1418
36000-36999	1289	1289	1289	1289	0	0	1126	1126	1404	1404
37000-37999	1107	1107	1107	1107	0	0	1404	1404	1404	1404
38000-38999	1121	1121	1121	1121	0	0	1404	1404	1404	1404
39000-39999	1194	1194	1194	1194	0	0	1404	1404	1404	1404
40000-40999	1603	1603	1603	1603	0	0	1404	1404	1404	1404
41000-41999	1927	1927	1927	1927	0	0	1404	1404	1404	1404
42000-42999	517	517	517	517	0	0	1404	1404	1404	1404
43000-43999	374	374	374	374	0	0	1404	1404	1404	1404
44000-44999	323	323	323	323	0	0	1404	1404	1404	1404
45000-45999	358	358	358	358	0	0	1404	1404	1404	1404
46000-46999	240	240	240	240	0	0	1404	1404	1404	1404
47000-47999	274	274	274	274	0	0	1404	1404	1404	1404
48000-48999	29	29	29	29	0	0	1404	1404	1404	1404
49000-49999	40	40	40	40	0	0	1404	1404	1404	1404
50000-50999	1	1	1	1	0	0	1404	1404	1404	1404
51000-51999	0	0	0	0	0	0	1404	1404	1404	1404
52000-52999	0	0	0	0	0	0	1404	1404	1404	1404
UNASSIGNED	0	0	0	0	0	0	1404	1404	1404	1404
TOTAL	482833	511679	448378	477316	34455	34663	441127	453155	406672	418492
*****FAIR FORCE*****										
ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/1983 TIMES 12.										
NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM GROSS RETIRED PAY SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS										
NET FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.										
GROSS FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.										
SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 DPOC - OFFICE OF THE LCD ACTUARY										



NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1943 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET & GROUPINGS

ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES' IN- CLUDING RESERVE- NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES' EX- CLUDING RESERVE- NET GROSS	RESERVE RETI, ONLY GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE- NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE- NET GROSS	DISABILITY ONLY GROSS
1- 999	116	110	2	0	0	109
1000- 1999	178	176	2	7	1	178
2000- 2999	141	138	3	13	0	141
3000- 3999	786	780	6	169	9	786
4000- 4999	454	450	4	433	27	454
5000- 5999	1053	1012	41	803	42	1053
6000- 6999	911	888	23	615	13	911
7000- 7999	1520	1440	80	1259	82	1520
8000- 8999	2104	2007	97	1777	829	2104
9000- 9999	1315	1152	163	1217	1066	1315
10000- 10999	1279	1132	147	1599	1087	1279
11000- 11999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
12000- 12999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
13000- 13999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
14000- 14999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
15000- 15999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
16000- 16999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
17000- 17999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
18000- 18999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
19000- 19999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
20000- 20999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
21000- 21999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
22000- 22999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
23000- 23999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
24000- 24999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
25000- 25999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
26000- 26999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
27000- 27999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
28000- 28999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
29000- 29999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
30000- 30999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
31000- 31999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
32000- 32999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
33000- 33999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
34000- 34999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
35000- 35999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
36000- 36999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
37000- 37999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
38000- 38999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
39000- 39999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
40000- 40999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
41000- 41999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
42000- 42999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
43000- 43999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
44000- 44999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
45000- 45999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
46000- 46999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
47000- 47999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
48000- 48999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
49000- 49999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
50000- 50999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
51000- 51999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
52000- 52999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
53000- 53999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
54000- 54999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
55000- 55999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
56000- 56999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
57000- 57999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
58000- 58999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
59000- 59999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
60000- 60999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
61000- 61999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
62000- 62999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
63000- 63999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
64000- 64999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
65000- 65999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
66000- 66999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
67000- 67999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
68000- 68999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
69000- 69999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
70000- 70999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
71000- 71999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
72000- 72999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
73000- 73999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
74000- 74999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
75000- 75999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
76000- 76999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
77000- 77999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
78000- 78999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
79000- 79999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
80000- 80999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
81000- 81999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
82000- 82999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
83000- 83999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
84000- 84999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
85000- 85999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
86000- 86999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
87000- 87999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
88000- 88999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
89000- 89999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
90000- 90999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
91000- 91999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
92000- 92999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
93000- 93999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
94000- 94999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
95000- 95999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
96000- 96999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
97000- 97999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
98000- 98999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
99000- 99999	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
UNKNOWN	1053	966	87	1225	863	1053
TOTAL	15126	14315	12128	12602	3698	3713
				13802	13860	10104
					10147	2624
						2455

\*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/1983 TIMES 12.  
 \*NET RETIRED PAY\* IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS  
 \*NET\* FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.  
 \*R333\* FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.  
 FISCAL YEAR 1983 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 DMOC - OFFICE OF THE CGC ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND ON DOD RETIREE ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY ANNUAL GROSS/PAY & GROUPINGS

ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES' IN- CLUDING RESERVES	RESERVE RETIREES ONLY	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVES	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVES	DISABLY ONLY GROSS
1- 999	23	23	0	0	0
1000-1999	55	55	0	0	0
2000-2999	199	199	158	158	47
3000-3999	332	332	299	299	30
4000-4999	587	587	552	552	106
5000-5999	574	574	529	529	128
6000-6999	596	596	529	529	122
7000-7999	1022	1022	906	906	167
8000-8999	1331	1331	1255	1255	130
9000-9999	1412	1412	137	137	189
10000-10999	747	747	663	663	67
11000-11999	469	469	415	415	32
12000-12999	339	339	309	309	52
13000-13999	236	236	207	207	26
14000-14999	199	199	176	176	15
15000-15999	201	201	185	185	18
16000-16999	224	224	202	202	11
17000-17999	178	178	172	172	12
18000-18999	180	180	177	177	11
19000-19999	66	66	64	64	5
20000-20999	52	52	51	51	5
21000-21999	69	69	66	66	4
22000-22999	44	44	43	43	4
23000-23999	61	61	60	60	4
24000-24999	52	52	51	51	2
25000-25999	56	56	55	55	1
26000-26999	23	23	23	23	1
27000-27999	45	45	45	45	0
28000-28999	21	21	21	21	0
29000-29999	45	45	45	45	1
30000-30999	21	21	21	21	1
31000-31999	45	45	45	45	1
32000-32999	39	39	39	39	0
33000-33999	27	27	27	27	0
34000-34999	32	32	32	32	0
35000-35999	16	16	16	16	1
36000-36999	35	35	35	35	1
37000-37999	15	15	15	15	0
38000-38999	8	8	8	8	0
39000-39999	8	8	8	8	0
40000-40999	6	6	6	6	0
41000-41999	4	4	4	4	0
42000-42999	4	4	4	4	0
43000-43999	6	6	6	6	0
44000-44999	12	12	12	12	0
45000-45999	11	11	11	11	0
46000-46999	16	16	16	16	1
47000-47999	1	1	1	1	0
48000-48999	1	1	1	1	0
49000-49999	0	0	0	0	0
50000-50999	0	0	0	0	0
51000-51999	0	0	0	0	0
52000-52999	0	0	0	0	0
53000-53999	0	0	0	0	0
54000-54999	0	0	0	0	0
55000-55999	0	0	0	0	0
56000-56999	0	0	0	0	0
57000-57999	0	0	0	0	0
58000-58999	0	0	0	0	0
59000-59999	0	0	0	0	0
60000-60999	0	0	0	0	0
61000-61999	0	0	0	0	0
62000-62999	0	0	0	0	0
63000-63999	0	0	0	0	0
64000-64999	0	0	0	0	0
65000-65999	0	0	0	0	0
66000-66999	0	0	0	0	0
67000-67999	0	0	0	0	0
68000-68999	0	0	0	0	0
69000-69999	0	0	0	0	0
70000-70999	0	0	0	0	0
71000-71999	0	0	0	0	0
72000-72999	0	0	0	0	0
73000-73999	0	0	0	0	0
74000-74999	0	0	0	0	0
75000-75999	0	0	0	0	0
76000-76999	0	0	0	0	0
77000-77999	0	0	0	0	0
78000-78999	0	0	0	0	0
79000-79999	0	0	0	0	0
80000-80999	0	0	0	0	0
81000-81999	0	0	0	0	0
82000-82999	0	0	0	0	0
83000-83999	0	0	0	0	0
84000-84999	0	0	0	0	0
85000-85999	0	0	0	0	0
86000-86999	0	0	0	0	0
87000-87999	0	0	0	0	0
88000-88999	0	0	0	0	0
89000-89999	0	0	0	0	0
90000-90999	0	0	0	0	0
91000-91999	0	0	0	0	0
92000-92999	0	0	0	0	0
93000-93999	0	0	0	0	0
94000-94999	0	0	0	0	0
95000-95999	0	0	0	0	0
96000-96999	0	0	0	0	0
97000-97999	0	0	0	0	0
98000-98999	0	0	0	0	0
99000-99999	0	0	0	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13243	10358	7514	7626	925

ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/1983 TIMES 12.

"NET RETIRED PAY" IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

"NET" FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

"GROSS" FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 1983 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 DMOC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY



DOD STATISTICAL REPORT ON THE MILITARY RETIREMENT  
SYSTEM FISCAL YEAR 1983(U) DEFENSE MANPOWER DATA CENTER  
ALEXANDRIA VA OFFICE OF THE ACTUARY 1983

UNCLASSIFIED

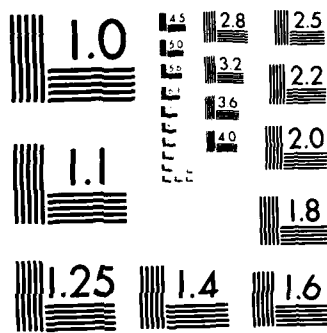
F/G 5/9

NL

END

FILMED

DTIC



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963-A

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1983 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 1983 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET & GROUPINGS

ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUOING RESERVES- NET GROSS	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUOING RESERVES- NET GROSS	RESERVE-BLJ-ONLY NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUOING RESERVES- NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUOING RESERVES- NET GROSS	DISABILI-ONLY NET GROSS
10000-1999	7	0	0	0	0	0
2000-2999	11	11	0	0	0	11
3000-3999	12	44	0	2	0	16
4000-4999	83	54	39	29	1	43
5000-5999	106	51	55	52	0	50
6000-6999	56	22	34	32	31	29
7000-7999	101	47	54	37	32	19
8000-8999	160	125	35	51	113	12
9000-9999	113	83	27	31	176	17
10000-10999	220	189	31	23	178	11
11000-11999	120	102	18	26	98	6
12000-12999	11	67	19	19	77	4
13000-13999	29	62	7	4	52	4
14000-14999	55	52	3	6	37	3
15000-15999	71	70	1	4	69	1
16000-16999	70	68	0	0	63	2
17000-17999	55	54	1	1	52	2
18000-18999	97	97	0	1	95	2
19000-19999	33	33	0	1	31	2
20000-20999	28	28	0	0	27	1
21000-21999	21	21	0	0	21	0
22000-22999	11	11	0	0	11	0
23000-23999	14	14	0	0	14	0
24000-24999	19	19	0	0	19	0
25000-25999	5	5	0	0	5	0
26000-26999	6	6	0	0	6	0
27000-27999	3	3	0	0	3	0
28000-28999	12	12	0	0	12	0
29000-29999	12	12	0	0	12	0
30000-30999	12	12	0	0	12	0
31000-31999	12	12	0	0	12	0
32000-32999	12	12	0	0	12	0
33000-33999	12	12	0	0	12	0
34000-34999	12	12	0	0	12	0
35000-35999	12	12	0	0	12	0
36000-36999	12	12	0	0	12	0
37000-37999	12	12	0	0	12	0
38000-38999	12	12	0	0	12	0
39000-39999	12	12	0	0	12	0
40000-40999	12	12	0	0	12	0
41000-41999	12	12	0	0	12	0
42000-42999	12	12	0	0	12	0
43000-43999	12	12	0	0	12	0
44000-44999	12	12	0	0	12	0
45000-45999	12	12	0	0	12	0
46000-46999	12	12	0	0	12	0
47000-47999	12	12	0	0	12	0
48000-48999	12	12	0	0	12	0
49000-49999	12	12	0	0	12	0
50000-50999	12	12	0	0	12	0
51000-51999	12	12	0	0	12	0
52000-52999	12	12	0	0	12	0
53000-53999	12	12	0	0	12	0
54000-54999	12	12	0	0	12	0
55000-55999	12	12	0	0	12	0
56000-56999	12	12	0	0	12	0
57000-57999	12	12	0	0	12	0
58000-58999	12	12	0	0	12	0
59000-59999	12	12	0	0	12	0
60000-60999	12	12	0	0	12	0
61000-61999	12	12	0	0	12	0
62000-62999	12	12	0	0	12	0
63000-63999	12	12	0	0	12	0
64000-64999	12	12	0	0	12	0
65000-65999	12	12	0	0	12	0
66000-66999	12	12	0	0	12	0
67000-67999	12	12	0	0	12	0
68000-68999	12	12	0	0	12	0
69000-69999	12	12	0	0	12	0
70000-70999	12	12	0	0	12	0
71000-71999	12	12	0	0	12	0
72000-72999	12	12	0	0	12	0
73000-73999	12	12	0	0	12	0
74000-74999	12	12	0	0	12	0
75000-75999	12	12	0	0	12	0
76000-76999	12	12	0	0	12	0
77000-77999	12	12	0	0	12	0
78000-78999	12	12	0	0	12	0
79000-79999	12	12	0	0	12	0
80000-80999	12	12	0	0	12	0
81000-81999	12	12	0	0	12	0
82000-82999	12	12	0	0	12	0
83000-83999	12	12	0	0	12	0
84000-84999	12	12	0	0	12	0
85000-85999	12	12	0	0	12	0
86000-86999	12	12	0	0	12	0
87000-87999	12	12	0	0	12	0
88000-88999	12	12	0	0	12	0
89000-89999	12	12	0	0	12	0
90000-90999	12	12	0	0	12	0
91000-91999	12	12	0	0	12	0
92000-92999	12	12	0	0	12	0
93000-93999	12	12	0	0	12	0
94000-94999	12	12	0	0	12	0
95000-95999	12	12	0	0	12	0
96000-96999	12	12	0	0	12	0
97000-97999	12	12	0	0	12	0
98000-98999	12	12	0	0	12	0
99000-99999	12	12	0	0	12	0
UNKNOWN	12	12	0	0	12	0
TOTAL	1831	1866	1497	1532	1558	1560
			334	334	1224	1226
					273	306

\*ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/1983 TIMES 12.

\*NET RETIRED PAY\* IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS

\*NET\* FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.

\*GROSS\* FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.

FISCAL YEAR 1983 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 DMDC - OFFICE OF THE CDD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1993 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 1993 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET \$ GROUPINGS

ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING RESERVE	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING RESERVE	RESERVE REL. ONLY	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING RESERVE	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING RESERVE	DISABILITY ONLY
1- 999	26	21	0	4	0	14
1000- 1999	14	35	0	15	0	24
2000- 2999	114	5	2	72	0	42
3000- 3999	264	94	56	174	22	72
4000- 4999	659	116	83	543	39	77
5000- 5999	984	206	154	822	115	91
6000- 6999	1376	323	124	1252	170	137
7000- 7999	2047	474	212	1835	262	190
8000- 8999	2723	613	284	2439	187	256
9000- 9999	3350	1138	1133	2217	1104	312
10000-10999	1388	1319	973	1167	1074	14
11000-11999	531	453	512	104	959	32
12000-12999	439	367	322	112	436	17
13000-13999	548	518	555	424	352	15
14000-14999	416	595	413	536	506	20
15000-15999	539	515	280	409	388	11
16000-16999	430	474	250	262	242	4
17000-17999	507	474	403	474	424	7
18000-18999	507	539	582	589	580	10
19000-19999	114	107	102	112	105	3
20000-20999	138	136	136	131	129	2
21000-21999	126	125	126	123	122	1
22000-22999	105	104	109	103	102	1
23000-23999	107	106	92	105	104	2
24000-24999	104	104	91	102	102	2
25000-25999	82	87	87	87	86	1
26000-26999	73	72	72	71	71	1
27000-27999	192	192	192	192	188	2
28000-28999	67	68	68	65	64	4
29000-29999	59	59	24	58	54	8
30000-30999	89	89	89	88	85	1
31000-31999	105	105	105	103	103	1
32000-32999	47	47	73	46	68	2
33000-33999	57	57	54	54	70	1
34000-34999	51	51	51	50	54	3
35000-35999	19	19	19	18	50	1
36000-36999	46	46	198	187	187	1
37000-37999	17	17	17	17	17	1
38000-38999	4	4	4	4	4	0
39000-39999	4	4	4	4	4	0
40000-40999	3	3	3	3	3	0
41000-41999	5	5	5	5	5	0
42000-42999	4	4	4	4	4	0
43000-43999	4	4	4	4	4	0
44000-44999	4	4	4	4	4	0
45000-45999	4	4	4	4	4	0
46000-46999	4	4	4	4	4	0
47000-47999	4	4	4	4	4	0
48000-48999	4	4	4	4	4	0
49000-49999	4	4	4	4	4	0
50000-50999	4	4	4	4	4	0
51000-51999	4	4	4	4	4	0
52000-52999	4	4	4	4	4	0
53000-53999	4	4	4	4	4	0
54000-54999	4	4	4	4	4	0
55000-55999	4	4	4	4	4	0
56000-56999	4	4	4	4	4	0
57000-57999	4	4	4	4	4	0
58000-58999	4	4	4	4	4	0
59000-59999	4	4	4	4	4	0
60000-60999	4	4	4	4	4	0
61000-61999	4	4	4	4	4	0
62000-62999	4	4	4	4	4	0
63000-63999	4	4	4	4	4	0
64000-64999	4	4	4	4	4	0
65000-65999	4	4	4	4	4	0
66000-66999	4	4	4	4	4	0
67000-67999	4	4	4	4	4	0
68000-68999	4	4	4	4	4	0
69000-69999	4	4	4	4	4	0
70000-70999	4	4	4	4	4	0
71000-71999	4	4	4	4	4	0
72000-72999	4	4	4	4	4	0
73000-73999	4	4	4	4	4	0
74000-74999	4	4	4	4	4	0
75000-75999	4	4	4	4	4	0
76000-76999	4	4	4	4	4	0
77000-77999	4	4	4	4	4	0
78000-78999	4	4	4	4	4	0
79000-79999	4	4	4	4	4	0
80000-80999	4	4	4	4	4	0
81000-81999	4	4	4	4	4	0
82000-82999	4	4	4	4	4	0
83000-83999	4	4	4	4	4	0
84000-84999	4	4	4	4	4	0
85000-85999	4	4	4	4	4	0
86000-86999	4	4	4	4	4	0
87000-87999	4	4	4	4	4	0
88000-88999	4	4	4	4	4	0
89000-89999	4	4	4	4	4	0
90000-90999	4	4	4	4	4	0
91000-91999	4	4	4	4	4	0
92000-92999	4	4	4	4	4	0
93000-93999	4	4	4	4	4	0
94000-94999	4	4	4	4	4	0
95000-95999	4	4	4	4	4	0
96000-96999	4	4	4	4	4	0
97000-97999	4	4	4	4	4	0
98000-98999	4	4	4	4	4	0
99000-99999	4	4	4	4	4	0
UNKNOWN	4	4	4	4	4	0
TOTAL	15866	16245	12596	12876	3270	3369
				15228	15406	11958
						12037
						638
						839

ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER/1993 TIMES 12.  
 NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMBINATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LINE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS.  
 NET FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.  
 GROSS FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.  
 FISCAL YEAR 1993 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. SEPTEMBER 30, 1993 OMD - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED DURING FY1993 AND ON DOD RETIRED ROLLS AS OF SEPT 30, 1993 BY ANNUAL GROSS/NET & GROUPINGS

ANNUAL \$	ALL RETIREES IN- CLUDING NET RESERVE	ALL RETIREES EX- CLUDING NET RESERVE	RESERVE RETIREES NET GROSS	NON-DISABILITY IN- CLUDING NET RESERVE	NON-DISABILITY EX- CLUDING NET RESERVE	DISABILITY ONLY NET GROSS
1-999	14	2	161	13	0	156
1000-1999	249	24	207	40	0	249
2000-2999	152	194	329	329	19	290
3000-3999	1512	1551	602	936	50	560
4000-4999	2203	1971	609	1786	89	497
5000-5999	2721	2573	794	1941	267	513
6000-6999	2637	2612	933	1789	637	316
7000-7999	4908	4874	3803	1063	2115	273
8000-8999	5918	6171	5248	4675	3612	419
9000-9999	3739	3734	3189	5707	5053	324
10000-10999	334	4004	2737	3587	5053	218
11000-11999	334	4004	2737	3587	5053	218
12000-12999	334	4004	2737	3587	5053	218
13000-13999	334	4004	2737	3587	5053	218
14000-14999	334	4004	2737	3587	5053	218
15000-15999	1209	1209	1108	1166	1115	43
16000-16999	1541	1541	1513	1511	1483	58
17000-17999	1144	1144	1132	1112	1092	52
18000-18999	1159	1159	1132	1112	1092	52
19000-19999	1320	1320	1308	1288	1268	14
20000-20999	32	32	32	32	32	32
21000-21999	32	32	32	32	32	32
22000-22999	32	32	32	32	32	32
23000-23999	226	226	226	226	226	226
24000-24999	226	226	226	226	226	226
25000-25999	226	226	226	226	226	226
26000-26999	226	226	226	226	226	226
27000-27999	145	145	145	145	145	145
28000-28999	145	145	145	145	145	145
29000-29999	145	145	145	145	145	145
30000-30999	145	145	145	145	145	145
31000-31999	145	145	145	145	145	145
32000-32999	145	145	145	145	145	145
33000-33999	145	145	145	145	145	145
34000-34999	145	145	145	145	145	145
35000-35999	145	145	145	145	145	145
36000-36999	145	145	145	145	145	145
37000-37999	145	145	145	145	145	145
38000-38999	145	145	145	145	145	145
39000-39999	145	145	145	145	145	145
40000-40999	145	145	145	145	145	145
41000-41999	145	145	145	145	145	145
42000-42999	145	145	145	145	145	145
43000-43999	145	145	145	145	145	145
44000-44999	145	145	145	145	145	145
45000-45999	145	145	145	145	145	145
46000-46999	145	145	145	145	145	145
47000-47999	145	145	145	145	145	145
48000-48999	145	145	145	145	145	145
49000-49999	145	145	145	145	145	145
50000-50999	145	145	145	145	145	145
51000-51999	145	145	145	145	145	145
52000-52999	145	145	145	145	145	145
53000-53999	145	145	145	145	145	145
54000-54999	145	145	145	145	145	145
55000-55999	145	145	145	145	145	145
56000-56999	145	145	145	145	145	145
57000-57999	145	145	145	145	145	145
58000-58999	145	145	145	145	145	145
59000-59999	145	145	145	145	145	145
60000-60999	145	145	145	145	145	145
61000-61999	145	145	145	145	145	145
62000-62999	145	145	145	145	145	145
63000-63999	145	145	145	145	145	145
64000-64999	145	145	145	145	145	145
65000-65999	145	145	145	145	145	145
66000-66999	145	145	145	145	145	145
67000-67999	145	145	145	145	145	145
68000-68999	145	145	145	145	145	145
69000-69999	145	145	145	145	145	145
70000-70999	145	145	145	145	145	145
71000-71999	145	145	145	145	145	145
72000-72999	145	145	145	145	145	145
73000-73999	145	145	145	145	145	145
74000-74999	145	145	145	145	145	145
75000-75999	145	145	145	145	145	145
76000-76999	145	145	145	145	145	145
77000-77999	145	145	145	145	145	145
78000-78999	145	145	145	145	145	145
79000-79999	145	145	145	145	145	145
80000-80999	145	145	145	145	145	145
81000-81999	145	145	145	145	145	145
82000-82999	145	145	145	145	145	145
83000-83999	145	145	145	145	145	145
84000-84999	145	145	145	145	145	145
85000-85999	145	145	145	145	145	145
86000-86999	145	145	145	145	145	145
87000-87999	145	145	145	145	145	145
88000-88999	145	145	145	145	145	145
89000-89999	145	145	145	145	145	145
90000-90999	145	145	145	145	145	145
91000-91999	145	145	145	145	145	145
92000-92999	145	145	145	145	145	145
93000-93999	145	145	145	145	145	145
94000-94999	145	145	145	145	145	145
95000-95999	145	145	145	145	145	145
96000-96999	145	145	145	145	145	145
97000-97999	145	145	145	145	145	145
98000-98999	145	145	145	145	145	145
99000-99999	145	145	145	145	145	145
TOTAL	43766	44784	33735	34636	10031	10148

ANNUAL \$ IS THE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID IN SEPTEMBER 1993 TIMES 12.  
 NET RETIRED PAY IS THE AMOUNT CHARGEABLE TO THE APPROPRIATION AFTER DEDUCTING FROM "GROSS RETIRED PAY" SURVIVOR PAYMENTS, DUAL COMPENSATION REDUCTIONS, VA PAYMENTS AND THE LIKE, BUT BEFORE MAKING INDIVIDUAL DEDUCTIONS SUCH AS FOR INCOME TAXES OR SAVINGS BONDS  
 \*NET\* FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY RETIREES RECEIVING PAYMENT FROM DOD AND HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO DOD BUDGET FIGURES.  
 \*GROSS\* FIGURES ALSO INCLUDE RETIREES WITH COMPLETE OFFSETS WHO DO NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT FROM DOD.  
 FISCAL YEAR 1993 FIGURES ARE PRELIMINARY AND SUBJECT TO MINOR ADJUSTMENTS. SEPTEMBER 30, 1993 CMDC - OFFICE OF THE CDD ACTUARY



ENLISTED AVERAGE MONTHLY ACTIVE DUTY BASIC PAY BY ACTIVE YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY1983 VALUATION

[illegible]

NOTES: BASIC PAY FIGURES INCLUDE OCT/1983 PAY INCREASE.  
BASIC PAY FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED.  
AGE IS AT-NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

ALL JOG AVERAGE MONTHLY ACTIVE DUTY BASIC PAY BY ACTIVE YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY1983 VALUATION

[illegible]

NOTES: BASIC PAY FIGURES INCLUDE OCT/1983 PAY INCREASE.  
BASIC PAY FIGURES HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED.  
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

OMDC - DCD ACTUARY'S OFFICE



OFFICERS ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY1983 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE															TOTAL
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	86	27	27	27	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	125	125	244	107	107	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	125	125	391	391	107	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	125	125	501	501	286	143	12	90	2254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	125	125	2926	4827	4205	144	120	153	230	8	15	0	0	0	0	0
26	125	125	1736	2729	4670	333	230	204	230	134	194	0	0	0	0	0
27	125	125	1546	1660	2253	317	234	337	254	262	344	19	0	0	0	0
28	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
29	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
30	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
31	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
32	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
33	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
34	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
35	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
36	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
37	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
38	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
39	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
40	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
41	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
42	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
43	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
44	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
45	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
46	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
47	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
48	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
49	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
50	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
51	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
52	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
53	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
54	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
55	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
56	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
57	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
58	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
59	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
60	125	125	1246	1387	1500	317	254	263	344	262	344	237	19	0	0	0
TOT	19121	23374	29445	19196	18270	16317	14591	13003	11236	10960	10406	11107	11730	11323	11516	11776

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.  
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DMDC - UOD ACTUARY OFFICE

OFFICERS ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY1983 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE											TOTAL
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

AVERAGE AGE 33.68 AVERAGE YAS 9.76

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.  
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

OMOC - UOD ACTUARY OFFICE

ENLISTED ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY1983 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE																
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	25245	24455	189182	124357	110329	89285	68351	56234	50977	46345	42876	39044	29058	32452	33196		

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.  
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DWOC - DUU ACTUARY OFFICE

AVERAGE AGE	26.21	AVERAGE YAS	5.48
-------------	-------	-------------	------

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.  
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

## ALL DOD ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY1983 VALUATION

AGE	YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE																
	0	1	2	3	4	5	5	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	608	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	1978	3824	1332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	3755	6824	4030	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	5547	10244	1330	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	3375	5133	6725	3164	762	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	22315	50211	32299	20399	22773	1189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	22310	22319	30041	37433	22924	1189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	11765	17351	21119	21400	22773	22924	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	8657	11394	16254	17116	14159	22924	9845	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	6367	8586	10785	14116	13706	13706	16430	7436	358	358	2	0	0	0	0	0	
27	3442	5297	5126	9206	11776	11776	12451	13088	1289	1289	393	0	0	0	0	0	
28	22423	35277	3708	6252	14200	1521	8471	10560	12612	12612	6226	477	6	0	0	0	
29	11759	22228	2694	3264	3875	4518	7625	7388	5900	5900	11164	5174	356	0	0	0	
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10177	4219	195	4	0	
31	1259	1440	1862	2372	2487	3282	3789	4409	5442	5442	7079	11146	8726	2472	159	0	
32	1211	1323	1455	1588	1564	2081	3206	4232	5442	5442	6451	11266	10447	2472	174	0	
33	558	523	882	1191	1166	1666	2306	2915	3894	3894	5399	5561	1647	844	2472	174	
34	420	525	752	776	1004	1137	1661	2165	2821	2821	3337	4993	587	946	1911	710	
35	0	0	0	0	0	873	1218	1444	1851	1851	2357	3384	5154	5023	7003	10778	
36	221	476	657	709	657	754	871	1136	1456	1456	1655	2262	3540	4820	5522	7154	
37	180	211	258	288	329	382	466	577	717	717	1239	1630	2219	3366	5335	6105	
38	49	112	170	225	229	317	395	485	550	550	636	845	1043	1388	2284	4112	
39	33	123	172	173	262	272	280	324	442	442	428	578	725	913	1484	2471	
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	426	516	601	1470	1744	
41	46	111	135	139	131	138	200	216	240	240	250	273	340	511	538	1035	
42	31	119	114	111	89	59	170	210	240	240	275	229	340	511	538	1035	
43	22	55	60	78	69	64	130	127	136	136	129	163	177	244	250	257	
44	0	0	59	82	74	63	39	71	99	99	92	97	128	196	108	184	
45	20	50	60	78	63	63	39	71	99	99	92	97	128	196	108	184	
46	13	33	53	66	56	33	46	35	49	49	40	68	64	66	86	111	
47	17	42	52	66	43	33	46	35	49	49	40	68	64	66	86	111	
48	17	42	52	66	43	33	46	35	49	49	40	68	64	66	86	111	
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOT	295113	272919	264630	208368	142557	126345	81354	67470	61937	57251	53983	50774	43381	43368	44962	44962	

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.  
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY OFFICE

ALL DOD ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BY YEARS OF SERVICE AND AGE FOR FY1983 VALUATION

AGE	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	TOTAL
17	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
18	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
19	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
20	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
21	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
22	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
23	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
24	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
25	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
26	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
27	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
28	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
29	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
30	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
31	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
32	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
33	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
34	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
35	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
36	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
37	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
38	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
39	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
40	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
41	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
42	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
43	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
44	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
45	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
46	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
47	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
48	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
49	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
50	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
51	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
52	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
53	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
54	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
55	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
56	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
57	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
58	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
59	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
60	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
TOT	35971	36474	30833	30676	21757	19377	14394	10952	8150	6450	4895	4086	3417	2501	2490	2148282
	AVERAGE AGE	27.27	AVERAGE YAS	6.09												

NOTES: NUMBERS HAVE BEEN ADJUSTED TO BUDGET.  
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY.

UMDC - DOD ACTUARY OFFICE

ZIP CODE	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT
735	1	6.511	9	3.604	1	3.7	1	3.7	1	3.7
737	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
738	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
739	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
740	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
741	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
742	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
743	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
744	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
745	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
746	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
747	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
748	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
749	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
750	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
751	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
752	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
753	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
754	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
755	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
756	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
757	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
758	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
759	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
760	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
761	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
762	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
763	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
764	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
765	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
766	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
767	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
768	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
769	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
770	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
771	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
772	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
773	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
774	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
775	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
776	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
777	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
778	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
779	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
780	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
781	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
782	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
783	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
784	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
785	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
786	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
787	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
788	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
789	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
790	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
791	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
792	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
793	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
794	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
795	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
796	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
797	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
798	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
799	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962
800	1	2.149	12	1.826	1	1.962	1	1.962	1	1.962

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUDGET FIGURES.

\*OTHER\* INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

DMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

ZIP CODE	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	ARMY	NAVY	USMC	USAF
			NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT
711	148	71,075	86	39,925	1	11,371
712	149	17,051	112	51,771	2	1,483
713	150	17,051	24	102,812	2	2,045
714	271	11,079	2	1,311	2	1,511
715	151	18,157	15	2,003	16	835
716	152	1,076	0	1,266	1	7,251
717	153	1,055	1	295	1	141
718	154	3,515	17	7,811	1	141
719	155	4,673	17	5,637	22	7,966
720	156	1,924	10	4,127	42	18,526
721	157	2,089	5	1,689	6	2,246
722	158	1,045	2	1,877	15	6,339
723	159	9,116	4	8,333	4	2,324
724	160	1,076	2	2,430	7	2,135
725	161	1,076	10	3,221	1	3,474
726	162	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
727	163	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
728	164	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
729	165	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
730	166	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
731	167	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
732	168	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
733	169	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
734	170	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
735	171	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
736	172	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
737	173	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
738	174	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
739	175	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
740	176	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
741	177	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
742	178	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
743	179	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
744	180	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
745	181	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
746	182	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
747	183	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
748	184	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
749	185	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
750	186	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
751	187	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
752	188	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
753	189	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
754	190	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
755	191	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
756	192	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
757	193	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
758	194	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
759	195	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
760	196	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
761	197	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
762	198	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
763	199	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
764	200	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
765	201	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
766	202	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
767	203	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
768	204	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
769	205	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
770	206	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
771	207	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
772	208	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
773	209	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
774	210	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
775	211	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
776	212	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
777	213	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
778	214	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
779	215	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
780	216	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
781	217	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
782	218	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
783	219	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
784	220	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
785	221	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
786	222	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
787	223	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
788	224	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
789	225	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
790	226	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
791	227	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
792	228	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
793	229	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844
794	230	1,076	16	3,221	15	6,844

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUDGET FIGURES.

\*OTHER\* INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

JMDC - DUO ACTUARY'S OFFICE











BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING PAYMENTS UNDER RSFP OR SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN SEPT. 30, 1963				(PAYMENT IN DOLLARS)				PAGE 7			
ZIP CODE	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	ARMY	NAVY	USMC	USAF	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT
00000	13	14.00	15	10	12	10	3.33	9	4.41	9	4.41
00000	22	14.00	11	10	12	10	1.11	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	24	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	25	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	26	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	27	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	28	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	29	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	30	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	31	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	32	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	33	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	34	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	35	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	36	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	37	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	38	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	39	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	40	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	41	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	42	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	43	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	44	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	45	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	46	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	47	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	48	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	49	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	50	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	51	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	52	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	53	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	54	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	55	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	56	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	57	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	58	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	59	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	60	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	61	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	62	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	63	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	64	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	65	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	66	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	67	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	68	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	69	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	70	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	71	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	72	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	73	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	74	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	75	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	76	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	77	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	78	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	79	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	80	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	81	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	82	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	83	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	84	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	85	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	86	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	87	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	88	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	89	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	90	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	91	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	92	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	93	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	94	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	95	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	96	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	97	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	98	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	99	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33
00000	100	14.00	11	10	12	10	3.33	10	3.33	10	3.33

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUDGET FIGURES.

\*OTHER\* INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

JMDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE



[illegible]

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUDGET FIGURES.  
0074-20 INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE  
THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING PAYMENTS UNDER RSPPP OR SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN SEPT. 30, 1983				(PAYMENT IN DOLLARS)				PAGE 4			
ZIP CODE				MONTHLY PAYMENT				MONTHLY PAYMENT			
NUMBER				NUMBER				NUMBER			
NUMBER				NUMBER				NUMBER			
187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198
199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210
211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222
223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234
235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246
247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258
259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282
283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294
295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306
307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318
319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330
331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342
343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354
355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366
367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378
379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390
391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402
403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414
415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426
427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438
439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462
463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474
475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486
487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498
499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510
511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522
523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534
535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546
547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558
559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570
571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582
583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594
595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606
607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618
619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642
643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654
655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666
667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678
679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690
691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702
703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714
715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726
727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738
739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750
751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762
763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774
775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786
787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798
799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822
823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834
835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846
847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858
859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870
871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882
883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894
895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906
907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918
919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930
931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942
943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954
955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966
967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978
979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUDGET FIGURES.

\*OTHER\* INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

JMOC - UOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE







THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING PAYMENTS UNDER RSPPP OR SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN SEPT. 30, 1983 (PAYMENT IN DOLLARS)										PAGE 1	
MAILING ADDRESS	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	ARMY		NAVY		USMC		NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	USAF-PAYMENT
			NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT			
ALABAMA	1,727	750,793	934	401,702	285	118,716	28	14,435	480	215,889	
ALASKA	1,812	41,097	47	19,867	113	15,789	1	369	33	15,172	
ARIZONA	1,813	902,639	798	408,372	311	199,469	64	31,807	539	312,991	
ARKANSAS	1,033	44,433	509	20,528	324	13,247	22	9,968	288	127,933	
CALIFORNIA	1,527	7,035,321	4,135	2,032,672	6,718	3,132,074	827	42,176	2,964	1,367,347	
CONNECTICUT	1,754	1,070,441	1,326	1,407,786	1,733	1,320,110	23	8,681	6	31,814	
DELAWARE	251	1,020,449	116	1,477,086	350	1,264,488	13	1,248	8	37,145	
D.C. OF COLUMBIA	7,996	3,920,223	3,183	1,251,804	2,524	1,115,685	222	10,289	47	28,465	
FLORIDA	2,598	1,137,705	1,663	751,628	362	154,993	80	35,393	2,167	1,151,555	
GEORGIA	25	8,223	11	4,474	8	1,021	6	1,835	43	215,444	
HAWAII	529	288,083	242	120,573	157	77,196	26	16,042	104	54,974	
ILLINOIS	1,543	115,083	175	54,418	361	10,024	28	1,414	174	29,230	
INDIANA	764	3,667,716	526	3,476,811	1,014	1,118,886	26	1,634	366	168,107	
IOWA	782	3,667,716	526	3,476,811	1,014	1,118,886	26	1,634	366	168,107	
KANSAS	975	3,667,716	526	3,476,811	1,014	1,118,886	26	1,634	366	168,107	
KENTUCKY	1,278	3,667,716	526	3,476,811	1,014	1,118,886	26	1,634	366	168,107	
LOUISIANA	1,278	3,667,716	526	3,476,811	1,014	1,118,886	26	1,634	366	168,107	
MAINE AND SEAS SETTS	32	1,921,962	175	706,203	111	46,611	4	3,356	12	29,492	
MASSACHUSETTS	1,755	750,793	934	401,702	285	118,716	28	14,435	480	215,889	
MICHIGAN	649	3,667,716	526	3,476,811	1,014	1,118,886	26	1,634	366	168,107	
MINNESOTA	1,244	3,667,716	526	3,476,811	1,014	1,118,886	26	1,634	366	168,107	
MISSISSIPPI	1,755	750,793	934	401,702	285	118,716	28	14,435	480	215,889	
MISSOURI	1,755	750,793	934	401,702	285	118,716	28	14,435	480	215,889	
NEBRASKA	377	168,336	179	77,913	103	44,611	35	15,151	60	30,964	
NEVADA	491	2,000,401	147	71,143	139	35,364	17	7,893	184	95,684	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	377	168,336	179	77,913	103	44,611	35	15,151	60	30,964	
NEW JERSEY	1,799	751,514	156	48,631	103	44,611	35	15,151	60	30,964	
NEW MEXICO	684	3,667,716	526	3,476,811	1,014	1,118,886	26	1,634	366	168,107	
NEW YORK	2,528	3,667,716	526	3,476,811	1,014	1,118,886	26	1,634	366	168,107	
NORTH CAROLINA	2,134	907,084	1,150	483,313	1,132	1,127,708	198	91,918	333	159,423	
NORTH DAKOTA	1,642	3,667,716	526	3,476,811	1,014	1,118,886	26	1,634	366	168,107	
OHIO	1,216	660,584	788	318,504	281	1,177,008	43	16,715	50	22,700	
OKLAHOMA	1,216	660,584	788	318,504	281	1,177,008	43	16,715	50	22,700	
OREGON	2,055	1,009,117	1,342	599,678	1,719	1,461,134	18	19,611	23	34,701	
PENNSYLVANIA	303	103,119	278	94,261	663	260,184	84	35,999	412	162,476	
Puerto Rico	425	15,169	133	62,350	6	2,265	23	58	14	3,084	
Rhode Island	1,478	82,054	933	439,536	250	107,627	66	1,106	19	3,084	
South Carolina	1,29	3,667,716	526	3,476,811	1,014	1,118,886	26	1,634	366	168,107	
South Dakota	1,323	548,366	649	272,970	346	333,991	31	1,127	46	14,435	
Tennessee	6,541	3,216,944	3,271	1,567,331	794	3,324,477	89	4,628	2,487	1,369,892	
Texas	386	1,16,903	203	33,132	61	27,629	5	2,065	117	53,925	
Utah	153	2,635,158	116	44,132	18	6,259	217	585	127	13,248	
VIRGINIA	4,752	3,667,716	526	3,476,811	1,014	1,118,886	26	1,634	366	168,107	
VIRGIN ISLANDS	2,597	1,184,582	1,116	495,056	885	413,479	55	25,738	51	25,738	
WASHINGTON	334	1,131,155	187	74,402	82	33,474	17	4,891	58	25,738	
WEST VIRGINIA	661	253,519	368	139,367	128	48,815	17	4,891	58	25,738	
WISCONSIN	116	50,779	52	23,946	119	9,156	1	951	148	16,466	
WYOMING	2,339	846,812	1,062	372,666	958	3,218,831	27	12,531	232	118,466	
TOTAL	95,106	39,671,434	38,656	17,413,029	23,927	10,507,981	2,713	1,317,119	19,810	9,353,315	

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL 3036ET FIGURES.

OTHER INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE, OVERSEAS ADDRESSES, INVALID ZIP CODES, AND MOST AP7/FPO ZIP CODES.

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

JMOC - UOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUDGET FIGURES.

OTHER INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE, OVERSEAS ADDRESSES, INVALID ZIP CODES, AND MOST AP/FPO ZIP CODES.

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYEE.

3MOC - UOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

**BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING PAYMENTS UNDER RSFPP OR SURVIVOR BENEFIT PLAN SEPT. 30, 1983 (PAYMENT IN DOLLARS)**

ZIP CODE	ARMY			NAVY			USMC			USAF		
	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT	NUMBER	MONTHLY PAYMENT
97001	1	2,612	3	805	1	298	0	0	0	5	1,502	
97002	4	2,772	27	1,005	1	4,488	0	0	0	1	4,221	
97003	5	2,900	4	1,066	12	4,184	0	0	0	1	4,221	
97004	8	3,022	11	1,125	1	4,844	0	0	0	17	9,229	
97005	2	2,911	51	2,445	10	4,844	1	1	1	16	9,497	
97006	5	3,022	27	2,445	7	5,086	0	0	0	30	11,845	
97007	4	3,022	27	2,445	4	5,086	0	0	0	25	11,845	
97008	6	3,112	12	5,822	7	5,340	0	0	0	25	8,216	
97009	2	3,022	16	5,340	10	2,612	0	0	0	107	5,572	
97010	2	3,022	60	5,340	25	8,597	0	0	0	14	4,184	
97011	5	3,022	13	1,672	27	5,086	2	2	2	34	11,622	
97012	5	3,022	14	1,672	16	5,086	2	2	2	34	11,622	
97013	2	3,022	12	5,340	80	3,304	4	4	4	54	11,622	
97014	2	3,022	12	5,340	80	3,304	4	4	4	54	11,622	
97015	1	3,022	71	3,304	104	4,188	0	0	0	54	31,554	
97016	17	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97017	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97018	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97019	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97020	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97021	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97022	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97023	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97024	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97025	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97026	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97027	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97028	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97029	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97030	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97031	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97032	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97033	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97034	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97035	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97036	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97037	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97038	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97039	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97040	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97041	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97042	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97043	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97044	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97045	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97046	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97047	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97048	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97049	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97050	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97051	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97052	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97053	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97054	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97055	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97056	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97057	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97058	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97059	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97060	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97061	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97062	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97063	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97064	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97065	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97066	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97067	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97068	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97069	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97070	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97071	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97072	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97073	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97074	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97075	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97076	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97077	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97078	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97079	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97080	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97081	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97082	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97083	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97084	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97085	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97086	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97087	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97088	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97089	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97090	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97091	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97092	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97093	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97094	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97095	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97096	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97097	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97098	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97099	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	
97100	1	3,022	10	3,304	14	2,590	0	0	0	1	3,304	

THE FIGURES IN THIS TABLE HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED TO EQUAL BUDGET FIGURES.

\*DT42\* INCLUDES RESIDENCES WITH NO RECOGNIZABLE ZIP CODE

THE ADDRESS IS THE CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS OF THE PAYER.

COMDC - UDD ACTUARY'S OFFICE



\*Participation Rate of All Military Retirees in FY83 With Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP)

For All Retirees on Rolls

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisteds Without Reserve Ret	.51	.51	.43	.45	.48
Nondisabled Officers Without Reserve Ret	.71	.70	.65	.72	.71
Disabled Enlisteds	.46	.47	.33	.42	.44
Disabled Officers	.65	.63	.60	.69	.65
Reserve Ret Enlisteds Only	.82	.79	.75	.84	.81
Reserve Ret Officers Only	.84	.81	.86	.86	.84
All Enlisteds	.52	.51	.41	.45	.49
All Officers	.74	.72	.66	.74	.73
All	.61	.57	.49	.54	.57

\*Figures vary from previous year because of a reporting lag in open enrollment which ended September 30, 1982.

DoD Office of the Actuary  
Defense Manpower Data Center  
October 1983

Participation Rate of All Military Retirees in FY83 With Survivor Benefit Plan (SBP)

For Those Retired in 1983

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisteds Without Reserve Ret	.47	.36	.31	.39	.41
Nondisabled Officers Without Reserve Ret	.70	.62	.59	.63	.65
Disabled Enlisteds	.38	.39	.40	.38	.38
Disabled Officers	.51	.41	.44	.52	.49
Reserve Ret Enlisteds Only	.82	.87	.83	.83	.84
Reserve Ret Officers Only	.81	.90	.90	.86	.85
All Enlisteds	.49	.43	.37	.43	.45
All Officers	.75	.76	.70	.73	.74
All	.58	.55	.49	.54	.55

DoD Office of the Actuary  
Defense Manpower Data Center  
October 1983



\*Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay

As of 9/30/83

For All Retirees on Rolls

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	<u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisteds Without Reserve Ret	.89	.75	.87	.85	.83
Nondisabled Officers Without Reserve Ret	.87	.72	.80	.82	.81
Disabled Enlisteds	.94	.80	.93	.92	.90
Disabled Officers	.94	.77	.87	.89	.89
Reserve Ret Enlisteds Only	.99	.87	.99	.98	.95
Reserve Ret Officers Only	.98	.85	.97	.97	.95
All Enlisteds	.90	.76	.88	.86	.84
All Officers	.90	.74	.82	.84	.84
All	.90	.75	.85	.85	.84

---

\*Figures vary from previous year because of a reporting lag in open enrollment which ended September 30, 1982.

DoD Office of the Actuary  
Defense Manpower Data Center  
October 1983

Ratio of Base Amount Selected for SBP to Gross Amount of Retired Pay

As of 9/30/83

For Those Retired in 1983

	<u>Army</u>	<u>Navy</u>	<u>Marines</u>	<u>Air Force</u>	(All DoD) <u>Total</u>
Nondisabled Enlisteds Without Reserve Ret	.77	.64	.75	.68	.71
Nondisabled Officers Without Reserve Ret	.78	.65	.64	.63	.69
Disabled Enlisteds	.90	.84	.91	.95	.89
Disabled Officers	.93	.69	1.00	.82	.85
Reserve Ret Enlisteds Only	.99	.97	.99	.98	.98
Reserve Ret Officers Only	.98	.96	.96	.97	.97
All Enlisteds	.80	.71	.80	.72	.75
All Officers	.84	.77	.73	.72	.77
All	.82	.74	.75	.72	.77

DoD Office of the Actuary  
Defense Manpower Data Center  
October 1983

ALL OFFICERS

218







ALL DOD

222







MILITARY PERSONNEL RETIRED IN FISCAL 1983 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS

ALL DOD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL TOTAL RET	TOTAL WITH RET PAY GT 0	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH AMOUNT GT 0	AVERAGE SBP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFF- ERENCE
74	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
75	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
76	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
77	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
78	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
79	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
80	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
81	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
82	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
83	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
84	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
85	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
86	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
87	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
88	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
89	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
90	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
91	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
92	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
93	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
94	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
95	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
96	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
97	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
98	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
99	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
100	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
101	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
102	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
103	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
104	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
105	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
106	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
107	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
108	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
109	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
UNK	34	23	0.68	23	839.57	23	780.09	7	51.00	0.0
TOT	44291	24517	0.55	24517	1040.27	24510	796.06	14575	49.97	2.03

NOTES: RETIREES COUNTED FOR PAY STATUS 1 (IN CURRENT PAY STATUS) AND 3 (REMITTING PAY FOR SURVIVOR OPTION) ONLY.  
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT TIME OF RETIREMENT.  
SPOUSE AGE IS AS OF 1983  
AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

CPDC - DOD ACTUARY'S OFFICE



MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY RETIRED PAY FOR PERSONS RETIRING WITHOUT DISABILITY UNDER VARIOUS PAY SCALES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH MORE THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE												
0-1	1955	736.93	773.77	810.63	847.47	884.31	921.17	958.01	994.85	1031.71	1068.55	1105.39
	1958	742.75	779.88	817.03	854.16	891.30	928.44	965.57	1002.71	1039.85	1076.99	1114.12
	1963	823.02	863.44	904.56	945.68	986.80	1027.92	1069.04	1110.16	1151.28	1192.39	1233.51
	1967	833.82	885.17	927.32	969.47	1011.62	1053.77	1095.92	1138.07	1180.22	1222.37	1264.51
	1969	833.82	885.17	927.32	969.47	1011.62	1053.77	1095.92	1138.07	1180.22	1222.37	1264.51
	1970	833.82	885.17	927.32	969.47	1011.62	1053.77	1095.92	1138.07	1180.22	1222.37	1264.51
	1971	833.82	885.17	927.32	969.47	1011.62	1053.77	1095.92	1138.07	1180.22	1222.37	1264.51
	1972	833.82	885.17	927.32	969.47	1011.62	1053.77	1095.92	1138.07	1180.22	1222.37	1264.51
	1973	833.82	885.17	927.32	969.47	1011.62	1053.77	1095.92	1138.07	1180.22	1222.37	1264.51
	1974	833.82	885.17	927.32	969.47	1011.62	1053.77	1095.92	1138.07	1180.22	1222.37	1264.51
	1975	833.82	885.17	927.32	969.47	1011.62	1053.77	1095.92	1138.07	1180.22	1222.37	1264.51
	1976	833.82	885.17	927.32	969.47	1011.62	1053.77	1095.92	1138.07	1180.22	1222.37	1264.51
	1977	833.82	885.17	927.32	969.47	1011.62	1053.77	1095.92	1138.07	1180.22	1222.37	1264.51
	1978	833.82	885.17	927.32	969.47	1011.62	1053.77	1095.92	1138.07	1180.22	1222.37	1264.51
	1979	833.82	885.17	927.32	969.47	1011.62	1053.77	1095.92	1138.07	1180.22	1222.37	1264.51
	1980	833.82	885.17	927.32	969.47	1011.62	1053.77	1095.92	1138.07	1180.22	1222.37	1264.51
	1981	833.82	885.17	927.32	969.47	1011.62	1053.77	1095.92	1138.07	1180.22	1222.37	1264.51
	1982	833.82	885.17	927.32	969.47	1011.62	1053.77	1095.92	1138.07	1180.22	1222.37	1264.51
	1983	833.82	885.17	927.32	969.47	1011.62	1053.77	1095.92	1138.07	1180.22	1222.37	1264.51

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE SUMMARY ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.





MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY RETIRED PAY FOR PERSONS RETIRING WITHOUT DISABILITY UNDER VARIOUS PAY SCALES

[illegible]

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE SUMMARY ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
0-5	1955	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
1	1956	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
2	1957	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
3	1958	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
4	1959	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
5	1960	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
6	1961	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
7	1962	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
8	1963	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
9	1964	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
10	1965	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
11	1966	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
12	1967	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
13	1968	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
14	1969	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
15	1970	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
16	1971	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
17	1972	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
18	1973	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
19	1974	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
20	1975	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
21	1976	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
22	1977	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
23	1978	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
24	1979	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
25	1980	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
26	1981	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
27	1982	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
28	1983	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111	1111
29	1984	1111	1111	1111	1111							

234



MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY RETIRED PAY FOR PERSONS RETIRING WITHOUT DISABILITY UNDER VARIOUS PAY SCALES

PAY GRADE SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS												
O-7	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950
O-6	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950
O-5	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950
O-4	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950
O-3	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950
O-2	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950
O-1	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950	1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950 1950

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE SUMMARY ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

[illegible]

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE SUMMARY ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY RETIRED PAY FOR PERSONS RETIRING WITHOUT DISABILITY UNDER VARIOUS PAY SCALES

PAY GRADE SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
C/S	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150
0-10	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150	1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE SUMMARY ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

The following reports have not been extracted  
from the retiree data files but are calculated  
using current actuarial assumptions and historic  
data.

MILITARY PERSONNEL CA ROLLS AS OF 9/30/83 AND ELECTING RSFPF BENEFITS

ALL DCC

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL TOTAL RET	TOTAL WITH RET PAY BY C	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH RENEFIT BY C	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIF- FERENCE
74	966	797	0.08	797	1177.00	725	12.37	197	3.52
75	2307	2009	0.06	2009	1128.69	594	12.35	594	3.73
76	649	505	0.07	505	1128.20	440	11.26	440	2.71
77	575	440	0.06	440	1110.20	334	11.69	334	2.11
78	421	257	0.06	257	1164.71	235	11.96	197	3.00
79	386	227	0.06	227	1200.87	235	11.98	197	3.00
80	3106	172	0.05	172	1085.76	128	10.93	128	3.70
81	2517	128	0.05	128	1219.99	128	10.75	128	3.57
82	2209	110	0.05	110	1112.43	110	9.82	110	3.87
83	175	97	0.05	97	1152.52	96	9.68	96	4.04
84	1446	69	0.05	69	1192.80	69	10.09	69	4.47
85	1440	54	0.05	54	1121.59	54	9.33	54	3.10
86	1228	50	0.05	50	1166.66	50	9.42	50	3.17
87	827	37	0.04	37	1115.16	37	8.38	37	3.17
88	662	19	0.03	19	1350.58	18	11.72	18	4.28
89	437	12	0.03	12	1372.00	12	10.67	12	5.00
90	384	5	0.02	5	1742.80	5	10.00	5	1.00
91	261	5	0.02	5	142.57	5	7.80	5	8.00
92	214	5	0.02	5	1196.20	5	7.80	5	8.00
93	125	1	0.01	1	265.00	1	2.00	1	2.00
94	59	1	0.01	1	729.00	1	5.00	1	15.67
95	50	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
96	27	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
97	15	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
98	10	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
99	10	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
100	1	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
101	1	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
102	2	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
103	2	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
104	2	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
105	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
106	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
107	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
108	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
109	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
UNK	635	32	0.05	32	760.52	32	11.56	12	-5.08
TOT	1356958	51378	0.04	51378	1296.62	51159	182.94	15443	1.02

NOTES: RETIREE'S COUNTED FOR PAY STATUS 1 (IN CURRENT PAY STATUS) AND 3 (REMITTING PAY FOR SURVIVOR OPTION) ONLY.  
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 9/30/83.  
AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIREE-SPOUSE AT TIME OF RETIREMENT.

DMDC - DCD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/83 AND ELECTING RSFPP BENEFITS  
ALL DCD

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL ELECT/ TOTAL RET	TOTAL PAY RET GT 0	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH BENEFIT GT 0	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT	AVERAGE PERCENT DIFFERENCE
15	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
16	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
17	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
18	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
19	189	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
20	104	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
21	228	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
22	84	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
23	119	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
24	111	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
25	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
26	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
27	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
28	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
29	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
30	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
31	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
32	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
33	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
34	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
35	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
36	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
37	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
38	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
39	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
40	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
41	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
42	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
43	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
44	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
45	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
46	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
47	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
48	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
49	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
50	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
51	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
52	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
53	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
54	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
55	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
56	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
57	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
58	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
59	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
60	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
61	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
62	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
63	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
64	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
65	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
66	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
67	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
68	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
69	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
70	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
71	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
72	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
73	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
74	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
75	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
76	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
77	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
78	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
79	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
80	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
81	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
82	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
83	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
84	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
85	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
86	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
87	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
88	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
89	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
90	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
91	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
92	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
93	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
94	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
95	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
96	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
97	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
98	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
99	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
100	136	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/83 AND ELECTING SRP BENEFITS  
ALL CCC

AGE	TOTAL RETIRED	TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL ELECT/RET	TOTAL RET	TOTAL PAY GT C	AVERAGE MONTHLY GROSS PAY	TOTAL AMOUNT GT C	AVERAGE SRP AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH VALID SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFFERENCE
79	986	6612	0.66	6612	5662	1197.67	6612	1088.30	5662	68.27	5.43
80	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	1187.42	5901	1081.70	4919	69.36	5.44
81	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	1171.02	5901	1067.46	4211	69.98	6.02
82	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	1155.08	5901	1053.27	2865	70.96	6.24
83	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	1139.08	5901	1039.08	2865	71.72	5.28
84	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	1123.08	5901	1025.08	2865	72.42	6.58
85	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	1107.08	5901	1011.08	2865	73.12	7.88
86	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	1091.08	5901	997.08	2865	73.82	9.18
87	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	1075.08	5901	983.08	2865	74.52	10.48
88	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	1059.08	5901	969.08	2865	75.22	11.78
89	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	1043.08	5901	955.08	2865	75.92	13.08
90	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	1027.08	5901	941.08	2865	76.62	14.38
91	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	1011.08	5901	927.08	2865	77.32	15.68
92	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	995.08	5901	913.08	2865	78.02	16.98
93	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	979.08	5901	899.08	2865	78.72	18.28
94	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	963.08	5901	885.08	2865	79.42	19.58
95	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	947.08	5901	871.08	2865	80.12	20.88
96	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	931.08	5901	857.08	2865	80.82	22.18
97	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	915.08	5901	843.08	2865	81.52	23.48
98	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	899.08	5901	829.08	2865	82.22	24.78
99	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	883.08	5901	815.08	2865	82.92	26.08
100	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	867.08	5901	801.08	2865	83.62	27.38
101	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	851.08	5901	787.08	2865	84.32	28.68
102	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	835.08	5901	773.08	2865	85.02	29.98
103	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	819.08	5901	759.08	2865	85.72	31.28
104	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	803.08	5901	745.08	2865	86.42	32.58
105	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	787.08	5901	731.08	2865	87.12	33.88
106	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	771.08	5901	717.08	2865	87.82	35.18
107	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	755.08	5901	703.08	2865	88.52	36.48
108	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	739.08	5901	689.08	2865	89.22	37.78
109	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	723.08	5901	675.08	2865	89.92	39.08
110	986	5901	0.66	5901	5901	707.08	5901	661.08	2865	90.62	40.38
TOT	1356958	768359	0.57	768359	768359	1172.18	768359	987.28	489421	56.61	3.35

NOTES: RETIREES COUNTED FOR PAY STATUS, 101N CURRENT PAY STATUS, AND 3(CREDITING PAY FOR SURVIVOR OPTION) ONLY.  
AGE IS AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 9/30/83.  
SPOUSE AGE IS AS OF 9/30/83.  
AGE DIFFERENCE IS RETIRE AGE MINUS SPOUSE AGE.

DPCC - CDD ACTUARY'S OFFICE

**MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ROLLS AS OF 9/30/83 AND ELECTING SBP BENEFITS**

**ALL DOG**

AGE	TOTAL REQUIRED	TOTAL ELECTING	TOTAL ELECTIC TOTAL REV	TOTAL WITH RECEIVED	AVERAGE GROSS PAY	TOTAL WITH AMOUNT	AVERAGE SPP BASE AMOUNT	TOTAL WITH SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE SPOUSE AGE	AVERAGE AGE DIFF PERCENT
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	1	0	1	288.00	1	278.00	0	0	0
19	9	9	0	9	306.33	9	299.67	2	19.00	0
20	16	17	0	17	368.50	17	359.79	19	19.50	0
21	16	17	0	17	368.50	17	359.79	19	19.50	0
22	6	22	0	22	414.52	22	392.32	27	22.50	0
23	6	22	0	22	414.52	22	392.32	31	22.50	0
24	9	36	0	36	426.00	36	405.75	86	22.00	0
25	11	36	0	36	426.00	36	405.75	121	22.00	0
26	13	48	0	48	426.00	48	405.75	111	22.00	0
27	13	48	0	48	426.00	48	405.75	111	22.00	0
28	1	54	0	54	426.00	54	399.14	111	22.00	0
29	1	54	0	54	426.00	54	399.14	111	22.00	0
30	7	92	0	92	438.02	92	420.30	168	28.12	0
31	7	92	0	92	438.02	92	420.30	200	28.12	0
32	1	98	0	98	438.02	98	420.30	149	27.75	0
33	1	98	0	98	438.02	98	420.30	149	27.75	0
34	2	98	0	98	438.02	98	420.30	208	27.75	0
35	3	96	0	96	513.34	96	428.80	265	31.07	0
36	3	97	0	97	524.55	97	439.73	392	31.50	0
37	3	114	0	114	541.19	114	455.73	400	31.50	0
38	1	111	0	111	599.52	111	493.16	499	31.50	0
39	1	111	0	111	663.33	111	532.16	499	31.50	0
40	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
41	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
42	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
43	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
44	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
45	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
46	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
47	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
48	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
49	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
50	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
51	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
52	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
53	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
54	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
55	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
56	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
57	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
58	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
59	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
60	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
61	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
62	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
63	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
64	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
65	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
66	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
67	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
68	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
69	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
70	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
71	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
72	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
73	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
74	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
75	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
76	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
77	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
78	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
79	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
80	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
81	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
82	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
83	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
84	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
85	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
86	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
87	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
88	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
89	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
90	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
91	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
92	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
93	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
94	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
95	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
96	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
97	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
98	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
99	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0
100	2	298	0	298	725.79	298	641.13	983	31.50	0







MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY RETIRED PAY FOR PERSONS RETIRING WITHOUT DISABILITY UNDER VARIOUS PAY SCALES

PAY GRADE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
ENLISTED MEMBERS											
E-7	1955	618.95	649.90	692.41	723.88	755.35	786.82	818.29	849.76	881.23	912.70
1958	634.34	665.29	707.80	749.31	790.82	832.33	873.84	915.35	956.86	998.37	1039.88
1963	671.69	702.64	745.15	786.66	828.17	869.68	911.19	952.70	994.21	1035.72	1077.23
1964	718.04	748.99	791.50	833.01	874.52	916.03	957.54	999.05	1040.56	1082.07	1123.58
1965	738.45	769.40	811.91	853.42	894.93	936.44	977.95	1019.46	1060.97	1102.48	1143.99
1966	758.86	789.81	832.32	873.83	915.34	956.85	998.36	1039.87	1081.38	1122.89	1164.40
1967	779.27	810.22	852.73	894.24	935.75	977.26	1018.77	1060.28	1101.79	1143.30	1184.81
1968	800.68	831.63	874.14	915.65	957.16	998.67	1040.18	1081.69	1123.20	1164.71	1206.22
1969	821.09	852.04	894.55	936.06	977.57	1019.08	1060.59	1102.10	1143.61	1185.12	1226.63
1970	842.50	873.45	915.96	957.47	998.98	1040.49	1082.00	1123.51	1165.02	1206.53	1248.04
1971	863.91	894.86	937.37	978.88	1020.39	1061.90	1103.41	1144.92	1186.43	1227.94	1269.45
1972	885.32	916.27	958.78	1000.29	1041.80	1083.31	1124.82	1166.33	1207.84	1249.35	1290.86
1973	906.73	937.68	980.19	1021.70	1063.21	1104.72	1146.23	1187.74	1229.25	1270.76	1312.27
1974	928.14	959.09	1001.60	1043.11	1084.62	1126.13	1167.64	1209.15	1250.66	1292.17	1333.68
1975	949.55	980.50	1023.01	1064.52	1106.03	1147.54	1189.05	1230.56	1272.07	1313.58	1355.09
1976	970.96	1001.91	1044.42	1085.93	1127.44	1168.95	1210.46	1251.97	1293.48	1334.99	1376.50
1977	992.37	1023.32	1065.83	1107.34	1148.85	1190.36	1231.87	1273.38	1314.89	1356.40	1397.91
1978	1013.78	1044.73	1087.24	1128.75	1170.26	1211.77	1253.28	1294.79	1336.30	1377.81	1419.32
1979	1035.19	1066.14	1108.65	1150.16	1191.67	1233.18	1274.69	1316.20	1357.71	1399.22	1440.73
1980	1056.60	1087.55	1130.06	1171.57	1213.08	1254.59	1296.10	1337.61	1379.12	1420.63	1462.14
1981	1078.01	1108.96	1151.47	1192.98	1234.49	1276.00	1317.51	1359.02	1400.53	1442.04	1483.55
1982	1099.42	1130.37	1172.88	1214.39	1255.90	1297.41	1338.92	1380.43	1421.94	1463.45	1504.96
1983	1120.83	1151.78	1194.29	1235.80	1277.31	1318.82	1360.33	1401.84	1443.35	1484.86	1526.37
E-5	1955	531.34	562.29	604.80	646.31	687.82	729.33	770.84	812.35	853.86	895.37
1958	547.75	578.70	621.21	662.72	704.23	745.74	787.25	828.76	870.27	911.78	953.29
1963	585.10	616.05	658.56	699.07	740.58	782.09	823.60	865.11	906.62	948.13	989.64
1964	606.51	637.46	680.97	721.48	762.99	804.50	846.01	887.52	929.03	970.54	1012.05
1965	627.92	658.87	702.38	742.89	784.40	825.91	867.42	908.93	950.44	991.95	1033.46
1966	649.33	680.28	723.79	764.30	805.81	847.32	888.83	930.34	971.85	1013.36	1054.87
1967	670.74	701.69	745.20	785.71	827.22	868.73	910.24	951.75	993.26	1034.77	1076.28
1968	692.15	723.10	766.61	807.12	848.63	890.14	931.65	973.16	1014.67	1056.18	1097.69
1969	713.56	744.51	788.02	828.53	869.04	910.55	952.06	993.57	1035.08	1076.59	1118.10
1970	734.97	765.92	809.43	849.94	891.45	932.96	974.47	1015.98	1057.49	1099.00	1140.51
1971	756.38	787.33	830.84	871.35	912.86	954.37	995.88	1037.39	1078.90	1120.41	1161.92
1972	777.79	808.74	852.25	892.76	934.27	975.78	1017.29	1058.80	1100.31	1141.82	1183.33
1973	799.20	830.15	873.66	914.17	955.68	997.19	1038.70	1080.21	1121.72	1163.23	1204.74
1974	820.61	851.56	895.07	935.58	977.09	1018.60	1060.11	1101.62	1143.13	1184.64	1226.15
1975	842.02	872.97	916.48	956.99	998.50	1040.01	1081.52	1123.03	1164.54	1206.05	1247.56
1976	863.43	894.38	937.89	978.40	1019.91	1061.42	1102.93	1144.44	1185.95	1227.46	1268.97
1977	884.84	915.79	959.30	1000.81	1042.32	1083.83	1125.34	1166.85	1208.36	1249.87	1291.38
1978	906.25	937.20	980.71	1021.22	1062.73	1104.24	1145.75	1187.26	1228.77	1270.28	1311.79
1979	927.66	958.61	1002.12	1042.63	1084.14	1125.65	1167.16	1208.67	1250.18	1291.69	1333.20
1980	949.07	980.02	1023.53	1064.04	1105.55	1147.06	1188.57	1230.08	1271.59	1313.10	1354.61
1981	970.48	1001.43	1044.94	1085.45	1126.96	1168.47	1209.98	1251.49	1293.00	1334.51	1376.02
1982	991.89	1022.84	1066.35	1106.86	1148.37	1189.88	1231.39	1272.90	1314.41	1355.92	1397.43
1983	1013.30	1044.25	1087.76	1128.27	1169.78	1211.29	1252.80	1294.31	1335.82	1377.33	1418.84

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE SUMMARY ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.



MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY RETIRED PAY FOR PERSONS RETIRING WITHOUT DISABILITY UNDER VARIOUS PAY SCALES

PAY GRADE	PAY SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
E-3												
1955	322.40	338.53	354.64	370.77	386.88	403.01	419.13	435.25	451.37	467.49	483.61	
1958	266.82	278.91	291.00	303.09	315.18	327.27	339.36	351.45	363.54	375.63	387.72	
1964	291.49	303.58	315.67	327.76	339.85	351.94	364.03	376.12	388.21	400.30	412.39	
1966	326.39	338.48	350.57	362.66	374.75	386.84	398.93	411.02	423.11	435.20	447.29	
1967	331.05	343.14	355.23	367.32	379.41	391.50	403.59	415.68	427.77	439.86	451.95	
1968	335.60	347.69	359.78	371.87	383.96	396.05	408.14	420.23	432.32	444.41	456.50	
1970	350.71	362.80	374.89	386.98	399.07	411.16	423.25	435.34	447.43	459.52	471.61	
1971	360.08	372.17	384.26	396.35	408.44	420.53	432.62	444.71	456.80	468.89	480.98	
1972	370.76	382.85	394.94	407.03	419.12	431.21	443.30	455.39	467.48	479.57	491.66	
1973	380.78	392.87	404.96	417.05	429.14	441.23	453.32	465.41	477.50	489.59	501.68	
1974	388.78	400.87	412.96	425.05	437.14	449.23	461.32	473.41	485.50	497.59	509.68	
1975	400.87	412.96	425.05	437.14	449.23	461.32	473.41	485.50	497.59	509.68	521.77	
1976	410.87	422.96	435.05	447.14	459.23	471.32	483.41	495.50	507.59	519.68	531.77	
1977	420.87	432.96	445.05	457.14	469.23	481.32	493.41	505.50	517.59	529.68	541.77	
1978	430.87	442.96	455.05	467.14	479.23	491.32	503.41	515.50	527.59	539.68	551.77	
1979	440.87	452.96	465.05	477.14	489.23	501.32	513.41	525.50	537.59	549.68	561.77	
1980	450.87	462.96	475.05	487.14	499.23	511.32	523.41	535.50	547.59	559.68	571.77	
1981	460.87	472.96	485.05	497.14	509.23	521.32	533.41	545.50	557.59	569.68	581.77	
1982	470.87	482.96	495.05	507.14	519.23	531.32	543.41	555.50	567.59	579.68	591.77	
1983	480.87	492.96	505.05	517.14	529.23	541.32	553.41	565.50	577.59	589.68	601.77	
E-2												
1955	260.99	272.08	283.17	294.26	305.35	316.44	327.53	338.62	349.71	360.80	371.89	
1958	200.54	211.63	222.72	233.81	244.90	255.99	267.08	278.17	289.26	300.35	311.44	
1964	216.26	227.35	238.44	249.53	260.62	271.71	282.80	293.89	304.98	316.07	327.16	
1965	223.88	234.97	246.06	257.15	268.24	279.33	290.42	301.51	312.60	323.69	334.78	
1966	237.47	248.56	259.65	270.74	281.83	292.92	304.01	315.10	326.19	337.28	348.37	
1967	243.22	254.31	265.40	276.49	287.58	298.67	309.76	320.85	331.94	343.03	354.12	
1968	250.99	262.08	273.17	284.26	295.35	306.44	317.53	328.62	339.71	350.80	361.89	
1970	270.63	281.72	292.81	303.90	314.99	326.08	337.17	348.26	359.35	370.44	381.53	
1971	280.63	291.72	302.81	313.90	324.99	336.08	347.17	358.26	369.35	380.44	391.53	
1972	290.63	301.72	312.81	323.90	334.99	346.08	357.17	368.26	379.35	390.44	401.53	
1973	300.63	311.72	322.81	333.90	344.99	356.08	367.17	378.26	389.35	400.44	411.53	
1974	310.63	321.72	332.81	343.90	354.99	366.08	377.17	388.26	399.35	410.44	421.53	
1975	320.63	331.72	342.81	353.90	364.99	376.08	387.17	398.26	409.35	420.44	431.53	
1976	330.63	341.72	352.81	363.90	374.99	386.08	397.17	408.26	419.35	430.44	441.53	
1977	340.63	351.72	362.81	373.90	384.99	396.08	407.17	418.26	429.35	440.44	451.53	
1978	350.63	361.72	372.81	383.90	394.99	406.08	417.17	428.26	439.35	450.44	461.53	
1979	360.63	371.72	382.81	393.90	404.99	416.08	427.17	438.26	449.35	460.44	471.53	
1980	370.63	381.72	392.81	403.90	414.99	426.08	437.17	448.26	459.35	470.44	481.53	
1981	380.63	391.72	402.81	413.90	424.99	436.08	447.17	458.26	469.35	480.44	491.53	
1982	390.63	401.72	412.81	423.90	434.99	446.08	457.17	468.26	479.35	490.44	501.53	
1983	400.63	411.72	422.81	433.90	444.99	456.08	467.17	478.26	489.35	500.44	511.53	

NOTE: SEE FOOTNOTE SUMMARY ON PAGE FOLLOWING PAY GRADE E1.

# MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY RETIRED PAY FOR PERSONS RETIRING WITHOUT DISABILITY UNDER VARIOUS PAY SCALES

PAY GRADE SCALE	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
E-1	239.83	220.32	230.81	241.30	251.79	262.29	272.78	283.26	293.76	304.25	314.74
1955	194.97	175.46	185.95	196.44	206.93	217.42	227.91	238.40	248.89	259.38	269.87
1956	194.97	175.46	185.95	196.44	206.93	217.42	227.91	238.40	248.89	259.38	269.87
1957	217.42	197.91	208.40	218.89	229.38	239.87	250.36	260.85	271.34	281.83	292.32
1958	222.31	202.80	213.29	223.78	234.27	244.76	255.25	265.74	276.23	286.72	297.21
1959	235.22	215.71	226.20	236.69	247.18	257.67	268.16	278.65	289.14	299.63	310.12
1960	248.65	229.14	239.63	250.12	260.61	271.10	281.59	292.08	302.57	313.06	323.55
1961	259.00	239.49	249.98	260.47	270.96	281.45	291.94	302.43	312.92	323.41	333.90
1962	270.00	250.49	260.98	271.47	281.96	292.45	302.94	313.43	323.92	334.41	344.90
1963	281.00	261.49	271.98	282.47	292.96	303.45	313.94	324.43	334.92	345.41	355.90
1964	292.00	272.49	282.98	293.47	303.96	314.45	324.94	335.43	345.92	356.41	366.90
1965	303.00	283.49	293.98	304.47	314.96	325.45	335.94	346.43	356.92	367.41	377.90
1966	314.00	294.49	304.98	315.47	325.96	336.45	346.94	357.43	367.92	378.41	388.90
1967	325.00	305.49	315.98	326.47	336.96	347.45	357.94	368.43	378.92	389.41	399.90
1968	336.00	316.49	326.98	337.47	347.96	358.45	368.94	379.43	389.92	400.41	410.90
1969	347.00	327.49	337.98	348.47	358.96	369.45	379.94	390.43	400.92	411.41	421.90
1970	358.00	338.49	348.98	359.47	369.96	380.45	390.94	401.43	411.92	422.41	432.90
1971	369.00	349.49	359.98	370.47	380.96	391.45	401.94	412.43	422.92	433.41	443.90
1972	380.00	360.49	370.98	381.47	391.96	402.45	412.94	423.43	433.92	444.41	454.90
1973	391.00	371.49	381.98	392.47	402.96	413.45	423.94	434.43	444.92	455.41	465.90
1974	402.00	382.49	392.98	403.47	413.96	424.45	434.94	445.43	455.92	466.41	476.90
1975	413.00	393.49	403.98	414.47	424.96	435.45	445.94	456.43	466.92	477.41	487.90
1976	424.00	404.49	414.98	425.47	435.96	446.45	456.94	467.43	477.92	488.41	498.90
1977	435.00	415.49	425.98	436.47	446.96	457.45	467.94	478.43	488.92	499.41	509.90
1978	446.00	426.49	436.98	447.47	457.96	468.45	478.94	489.43	499.92	510.41	520.90
1979	457.00	437.49	447.98	458.47	468.96	479.45	489.94	500.43	510.92	521.41	531.90
1980	468.00	448.49	458.98	469.47	479.96	490.45	500.94	511.43	521.92	532.41	542.90
1981	479.00	459.49	469.98	480.47	490.96	501.45	511.94	522.43	532.92	543.41	553.90
1982	490.00	470.49	480.98	491.47	501.96	512.45	522.94	533.43	543.92	554.41	564.90
1983	501.00	481.49	491.98	502.47	512.96	523.45	533.94	544.43	554.92	565.41	575.90

## FOOTNOTE SUMMARY

AS A RESULT OF CERTAIN PROVISIONS FOR ADVANCEMENT ON THE RETIRED LIST OR UNDER THE "LOWER AMENDMENT" SOME INDIVIDUALS WOULD RECEIVE AMOUNTS DIFFERING FROM THOSE SHOWN ABOVE. "PAY SCALE" INDICATES ORIGINAL EFFECTIVE DATE OF CURRENT PAY STATUS AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. FIGURES REFLECT A ONE YEAR LOOK-BACK IF A HIGHER AMOUNT OF RETIRED PAY RESULTS.

FIGURES SHOWN ASSUME THAT ACTIVE SERVICE AND PAY SERVICE ARE EQUAL.

THOSE RETIRED BEFORE JUNE 1, 1958 WERE PERMITTED TO RECOMPUTE THEIR RETIRED PAY ON THE BASIS OF THE ACTIVE DUTY PAY RATES PRESCRIBED IN 1958.

THOSE RETIRED IN BETWEEN APRIL 1 AND OCTOBER 1, 1963 WERE ALLOWED TO RECOMPUTE ON THE BASIS OF THE NEW ACTIVE DUTY PAY RATES THAT TOOK EFFECT OCT. 1, 1963.

MILITARY RETIRED PAY REFLECTS CPI, PAY, AND PAY CAP INCREASES PRIOR TO AND INCLUDING JANUARY 1, 1984

ACTIVE DUTY BASIC PAY CAP OF \$499.90 PER MONTH LEVELS OUT RETIRED PAY IN UPPER GRADES.

\*NEW BASE.

THE SUFFIX ATTACHED TO SOME OF THE ANNUAL RETIRED RATES INDICATES WHETHER THE FIGURE WAS ESTABLISHED USING A ONE YEAR LOOK-BACK (L) OR NOT (N).

THE JAGGED SOLID LINE SEPARATES THOSE RETIREES ENTITLED TO A FULL COLA (AGE 62 AND ABOVE) FROM THOSE ENTITLED TO A REDUCED COLA (BELOW AGE 62). IT IS ASSUMED THAT THE "AVERAGE OFFICER WITH 20 YEARS OF SERVICE RETIRES AT AGE 43 AND THE AVERAGE ENLISTED WITH 20 YEARS OF SERVICE AT AGE 39."

JANUARY 1, 1984 DMDC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

MONTHLY AMOUNT OF MILITARY NCN-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS FOR PERSONS RETIRING AFTER JANUARY 1, 1984

RETIRED PAY GRADE	YEARS OF SERVICE										30
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS											
O-5	2,749.00	2,897.00	3,024.00	3,162.00	3,292.00	3,437.00	3,574.00	3,712.00	3,849.00	3,981.00	4,124.00
O-4	2,179.00	2,281.00	2,374.00	2,468.00	2,562.00	2,657.00	2,754.00	2,851.00	2,948.00	3,041.00	3,139.00
O-3	1,619.00	1,688.00	1,757.00	1,826.00	1,895.00	1,964.00	2,033.00	2,102.00	2,171.00	2,240.00	2,309.00
O-2	1,163.00	1,203.00	1,243.00	1,283.00	1,323.00	1,363.00	1,403.00	1,443.00	1,483.00	1,523.00	1,563.00
O-1	1,420.00	1,491.00	1,562.00	1,633.00	1,704.00	1,775.00	1,846.00	1,917.00	1,988.00	2,059.00	2,130.00
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH LESS THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE											
O-3	1,228.00	1,283.00	1,351.00	1,412.00	1,473.00	1,535.00	1,596.00	1,658.00	1,719.00	1,780.00	1,842.00
O-2	911.00	956.00	1,002.00	1,048.00	1,093.00	1,139.00	1,185.00	1,230.00	1,275.00	1,321.00	1,367.00
O-1	1,246.00	1,308.00	1,371.00	1,433.00	1,495.00	1,558.00	1,621.00	1,682.00	1,743.00	1,804.00	1,865.00
O-2	1,355.00	1,408.00	1,460.00	1,513.00	1,566.00	1,619.00	1,671.00	1,724.00	1,777.00	1,830.00	1,882.00
O-1	1,922.00	1,937.00	1,981.00	1,026.00	1,071.00	1,115.00	1,160.00	1,205.00	1,249.00	1,294.00	1,338.00
WARRANT OFFICERS											
W-4	1,179.00	1,238.00	1,340.00	1,401.00	1,462.00	1,523.00	1,707.00	1,772.00	1,838.00	1,904.00	1,970.00
W-3	1,336.00	1,385.00	1,482.00	1,533.00	1,584.00	1,635.00	1,732.00	1,783.00	1,834.00	1,885.00	1,936.00
W-2	1,330.00	1,371.00	1,412.00	1,453.00	1,494.00	1,535.00	1,576.00	1,617.00	1,658.00	1,699.00	1,740.00
W-1	1,330.00	1,371.00	1,412.00	1,453.00	1,494.00	1,535.00	1,576.00	1,617.00	1,658.00	1,699.00	1,740.00
ENLISTED MEMBERS											
E-9	1,400.00	1,470.00	1,540.00	1,610.00	1,680.00	1,750.00	1,820.00	1,890.00	1,960.00	2,030.00	2,100.00
E-8	997.00	1,047.00	1,097.00	1,147.00	1,197.00	1,247.00	1,297.00	1,347.00	1,397.00	1,447.00	1,497.00
E-7	874.00	917.00	960.00	1,003.00	1,046.00	1,089.00	1,132.00	1,175.00	1,218.00	1,261.00	1,304.00
E-6	771.00	810.00	849.00	888.00	927.00	966.00	1,005.00	1,044.00	1,083.00	1,122.00	1,161.00
E-5	675.00	709.00	743.00	776.00	810.00	844.00	878.00	912.00	946.00	980.00	1,014.00
E-4	573.00	602.00	630.00	659.00	688.00	716.00	745.00	774.00	803.00	832.00	861.00
E-3	462.00	483.00	508.00	531.00	554.00	577.00	600.00	623.00	646.00	669.00	692.00
E-2	316.00	325.00	334.00	343.00	352.00	361.00	370.00	379.00	388.00	397.00	406.00
E-1	298.00	313.00	328.00	342.00	356.00	370.00	384.00	398.00	412.00	426.00	440.00

NOTE: AS A RESULT OF CERTAIN PROVISIONS FOR ADVANCEMENT ON THE RETIRED LIST OR UNDER THE "TOWER AMENDMENT," SOME INDIVIDUALS WOULD RECEIVE AMOUNTS DIFFERING FROM THOSE SHOWN ABOVE. "PAY SCALE" INDICATES ORIGINAL EFFECTIVE DATE OF CURRENT PAY STATUS AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. FIGURES REFLECT A ONE YEAR LOOK-BACK IF A HIGHER AMOUNT OF RETIRED PAY RESULTS.

FIGURES SHOWN ASSUME THAT ACTIVE SERVICE AND PAY SERVICE ARE EQUAL.

MILITARY RETIRED PAY REFLECTS CPI AND PAY INCREASES PRIOR TO AND INCLUDING JANUARY 1, 1984

ACTIVE DUTY BASIC PAY CAP OF \$499.90 PER MONTH LEVELS OUT RETIRED PAY IN UPPER GRADES.

JANUARY 1, 1984

DMDC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

ANNUAL AMOUNT OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS FOR PERSONS RETIRING AFTER JANUARY 1, 1984

RETIRED PAY GRADE	YEARS OF SERVICE										
	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS										
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
C/S	12,988	13,644	14,288	14,944	15,588	16,244	16,888	17,544	18,188	18,844	19,488
O-10	12,988	13,644	14,288	14,944	15,588	16,244	16,888	17,544	18,188	18,844	19,488
O-9	12,988	13,644	14,288	14,944	15,588	16,244	16,888	17,544	18,188	18,844	19,488
O-8	12,988	13,644	14,288	14,944	15,588	16,244	16,888	17,544	18,188	18,844	19,488
O-7	12,988	13,644	14,288	14,944	15,588	16,244	16,888	17,544	18,188	18,844	19,488
O-6	12,988	13,644	14,288	14,944	15,588	16,244	16,888	17,544	18,188	18,844	19,488
O-5	12,988	13,644	14,288	14,944	15,588	16,244	16,888	17,544	18,188	18,844	19,488
O-4	12,988	13,644	14,288	14,944	15,588	16,244	16,888	17,544	18,188	18,844	19,488
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH LESS THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE											
O-3	14,736	15,468	16,212	16,944	17,676	18,420	19,164	19,908	20,652	21,396	22,140
O-2	14,736	15,468	16,212	16,944	17,676	18,420	19,164	19,908	20,652	21,396	22,140
O-1	14,736	15,468	16,212	16,944	17,676	18,420	19,164	19,908	20,652	21,396	22,140
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH MORE THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE											
O-3	14,952	15,696	16,440	17,184	17,928	18,672	19,416	20,160	20,904	21,648	22,392
O-2	14,952	15,696	16,440	17,184	17,928	18,672	19,416	20,160	20,904	21,648	22,392
O-1	14,952	15,696	16,440	17,184	17,928	18,672	19,416	20,160	20,904	21,648	22,392
WARRANT OFFICERS											
W-4	14,952	15,696	16,440	17,184	17,928	18,672	19,416	20,160	20,904	21,648	22,392
W-3	14,952	15,696	16,440	17,184	17,928	18,672	19,416	20,160	20,904	21,648	22,392
W-2	14,952	15,696	16,440	17,184	17,928	18,672	19,416	20,160	20,904	21,648	22,392
W-1	14,952	15,696	16,440	17,184	17,928	18,672	19,416	20,160	20,904	21,648	22,392
ENLISTED MEMBERS											
E-9	16,800	17,640	18,480	19,320	20,160	21,000	21,840	22,680	23,520	24,360	25,200
E-8	16,800	17,640	18,480	19,320	20,160	21,000	21,840	22,680	23,520	24,360	25,200
E-7	16,800	17,640	18,480	19,320	20,160	21,000	21,840	22,680	23,520	24,360	25,200
E-6	16,800	17,640	18,480	19,320	20,160	21,000	21,840	22,680	23,520	24,360	25,200
E-5	16,800	17,640	18,480	19,320	20,160	21,000	21,840	22,680	23,520	24,360	25,200
E-4	16,800	17,640	18,480	19,320	20,160	21,000	21,840	22,680	23,520	24,360	25,200
E-3	16,800	17,640	18,480	19,320	20,160	21,000	21,840	22,680	23,520	24,360	25,200
E-2	16,800	17,640	18,480	19,320	20,160	21,000	21,840	22,680	23,520	24,360	25,200
E-1	16,800	17,640	18,480	19,320	20,160	21,000	21,840	22,680	23,520	24,360	25,200

NOTE: AS A RESULT OF CERTAIN PROVISIONS FOR ADVANCEMENT ON THE RETIRED LIST OR UNDER THE "TOWER AMENDMENT," SOME INDIVIDUALS WOULD RECEIVE AMOUNTS DIFFERING FROM THOSE SHOWN ABOVE. \*PAY SCALE\* INDICATES ORIGINAL EFFECTIVE DATE OF CURRENT PAY STATUS AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. FIGURES REFLECT A ONE YEAR LOOK-BACK IF A HIGHER AMOUNT OF RETIRED PAY RESULTS.

FIGURES SHOWN ASSUME THAT ACTIVE SERVICE AND PAY SERVICE ARE EQUAL.

MILITARY RETIRED PAY REFLECTS CPI AND PAY INCREASES PRIOR TO AND INCLUDING JANUARY 1, 1984

ACTIVE DUTY BASIC PAY CAP OF \$499.90 PER MONTH LEVELS OUT RETIRED PAY IN UPPER GRADES.

JANUARY 1, 1984

DMDC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY



LUMP SUM EQUIVALENT\* VALUE OF MILITARY NON-DISABILITY RETIRED PAY IN DOLLARS AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT AS OF JANUARY 1, 1984

RETIRED PAY GRADE	YEARS OF SERVICE										31
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
O-5 O-4 O-3 O-2 O-1 O-5	933,924 933,924 933,924 933,924 933,924 933,924	939,134 939,134 939,134 939,134 939,134 939,134	941,764 941,764 941,764 941,764 941,764 941,764	942,458 942,458 942,458 942,458 942,458 942,458	946,638 946,638 946,638 946,638 946,638 946,638	950,704 950,704 950,704 950,704 950,704 950,704	956,936 956,936 956,936 956,936 956,936 956,936	960,704 960,704 960,704 960,704 960,704 960,704	968,479 968,479 968,479 968,479 968,479 968,479	972,112 972,112 972,112 972,112 972,112 972,112	979,921 979,921 979,921 979,921 979,921 979,921
	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS										
	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH LESS THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE										
	O-3	436,126	447,048	456,970	466,892	476,814	486,736	496,658	506,580	516,502	526,424
	O-2	316,124	331,046	345,968	360,890	375,812	390,734	405,656	420,578	435,500	450,422
	O-1	249,152	264,074	278,996	293,918	308,840	323,762	338,684	353,606	368,528	383,450
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH MORE THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE SERVICE											
O-3	432,372	447,294	462,216	477,138	492,060	506,982	521,904	536,826	551,748	566,670	
O-2	366,093	380,915	395,837	410,759	425,681	440,603	455,525	470,447	485,369	499,291	
O-1	309,331	324,253	339,175	354,097	369,019	383,941	398,863	413,785	428,707	443,629	
WARRANT OFFICERS											
W-4	929,122	943,994	958,866	973,738	988,610	1,003,482	1,018,354	1,033,226	1,048,098	1,062,970	
W-3	909,122	923,994	938,866	953,738	968,610	983,482	998,354	1,013,226	1,028,098	1,042,970	
W-2	889,122	903,994	918,866	933,738	948,610	963,482	978,354	993,226	1,008,098	1,022,970	
W-1	869,122	883,994	898,866	913,738	928,610	943,482	958,354	973,226	988,098	1,002,970	
ENLISTED MEMBERS											
E-4	477,988	488,860	499,732	510,604	521,476	532,348	543,220	554,092	564,964	575,836	
E-3	340,111	350,983	361,855	372,727	383,599	394,471	405,343	416,215	427,087	437,959	
E-2	298,111	308,983	319,855	330,727	341,599	352,471	363,343	374,215	385,087	395,959	
E-1	256,111	266,983	277,855	288,727	299,599	310,471	321,343	332,215	343,087	353,959	
E-4	157,604	162,476	167,348	172,220	177,092	181,964	186,836	191,708	196,580	201,452	
E-3	133,939	138,811	143,683	148,555	153,427	158,299	163,171	168,043	172,915	177,787	
E-2	111,658	116,530	121,402	126,274	131,146	136,018	140,890	145,762	150,634	155,506	
E-1	97,988	102,860	107,732	112,604	117,476	122,348	127,220	132,092	136,964	141,836	

NOTE: AS A RESULT OF CERTAIN PROVISIONS FOR ADVANCEMENT ON THE RETIRED LIST OR UNDER THE "TOWER AMENDMENT" SOME INDIVIDUALS WOULD RECEIVE AMOUNTS DIFFERING FROM THOSE SHOWN ABOVE. \*PAY SCALE\* INDICATES ORIGINAL EFFECTIVE DATE OF CURRENT PAY STATUS AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. FIGURES REFLECT A ONE YEAR LOOK-BACK IF A HIGHER AMOUNT OF RETIRED PAY RESULTS.

FIGURES SHOWN ASSUME THAT ACTIVE SERVICE AND PAY SERVICE ARE EQUAL.

MILITARY RETIRED PAY REFLECTS CPI AND PAY INCREASES PRIOR TO AND INCLUDING JANUARY 1, 1984.

ASSUMES ENTRY AGE 23 FOR OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS AND 20 FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS.

\*BASED ON MILITARY SPECIFIC TABLES, THE LUMP SUM EQUIVALENT IS THE AMOUNT OF MONEY REQUIRED TO BE ON HAND AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT TO PAY A LIFETIME ANNUITY TO THE RETIREE. THIS ANNUITY WOULD INCREASE WITH INFLATION ANNUALLY SUCH THAT THE REAL INTEREST RATE WOULD BE 1%.

ACTIVE DUTY BASIC PAY CAP OF \$499.90 PER MONTH LEVELS OUT RETIRED PAY IN UPPER GRADES.

WARNING: THESE VALUES ARE CALCULATED USING SINGLE-LIFE ANNUITIES AND THEREFORE SHOULD NOT BE USED IN PROPERTY SETTLEMENTS INVOLVING MORE THAN ONE PERSON.

JANUARY 1, 1984

DMDC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

MILITARY RETIRED PAY, LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT, AT RETIREMENT, AND ANNUAL DEPOSIT# NECESSARY TO ACCUMULATE THE LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT, FOR NONDISABILITY RETIREMENTS AS OF JANUARY 1, 1984

RETIRED PAY GRADE	TITLE	-----RETIREMENT AFTER 20 YEARS-----				-----RETIREMENT AFTER 30 YEARS-----			
		MONTHLY RET PAY	LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT	MONTHLY DEPOSIT#	ANNUAL DEPOSIT#	MONTHLY RET PAY	LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT	MONTHLY DEPOSIT#	ANNUAL DEPOSIT#
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS									
C-10	CHIEF OF STAFF	2,749.00	953,924	2,098	25,177	4,124.00	1,104,933	1,131	13,569
O-9	GENERAL/ADMIRAL	2,749.00	953,924	2,098	25,177	4,124.00	1,104,933	1,131	13,569
O-8	VICE ADMIRAL	2,749.00	953,924	2,098	25,177	4,124.00	1,104,933	1,131	13,569
O-7	REAR ADMIRAL (LM)	2,619.00	808,813	1,999	23,986	4,087.00	1,095,019	1,121	13,447
O-6	REAR ADMIRAL (LM)	2,568.00	821,714	1,987	23,687	3,953.00	1,071,245	974	11,690
O-5	BRIGADIER GENERAL	1,843.00	529,440	1,322	15,829	2,547.00	682,497	698	8,342
O-4	MAJOR/LIEUTENANT COMMANDER	1,420.00	492,751	1,004	13,005	2,130.00	570,685	594	7,008
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH LESS THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE									
O-3	CAPTAIN/LIEUTENANT	1,228.00	426,126	937	11,247	1,842.00	493,522	505	6,061
O-2	1ST LIEUTENANT/LIEUTENANT (JG)	911.00	316,124	695	8,343	1,367.00	366,257	375	4,498
O-1	2ND LIEUTENANT/ENSIGN	718.00	249,152	548	6,576	1,078.00	288,826	296	3,547
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH MORE THAN 4 YEARS OF ACTIVE ENLISTED SERVICE									
O-3	CAPTAIN/LIEUTENANT	1,246.00	432,372	951	11,411	1,869.00	500,756	513	6,156
O-2	1ST LIEUTENANT/LIEUTENANT (JG)	1,055.00	362,093	805	9,662	1,582.00	423,861	444	5,205
O-1	2ND LIEUTENANT/ENSIGN	892.00	309,531	681	8,169	1,335.00	358,487	367	4,402
WARRANT OFFICERS									
W-4	CHIEF WARRANT/COMMISSIONED WARRANT	1,179.00	409,122	900	10,798	1,970.00	527,817	580	6,982
W-3	CHIEF WARRANT/COMMISSIONED WARRANT	1,036.00	359,500	791	9,488	1,668.00	446,903	457	5,488
W-2	CHIEF WARRANT/COMMISSIONED WARRANT	930.00	322,717	710	8,517	1,452.00	389,031	398	4,777
W-1	WARRANT OFFICER/WARRANT OFFICER	863.00	299,468	659	7,904	1,295.00	346,966	355	4,261
ENLISTED MEMBERS									
SE-9	SENIOR ENLISTED MEMBER	1,400.00	477,588	1,050	12,605	2,100.00	549,881	263	3,153
SE-8	SGT MAJOR/MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	997.00	340,711	748	8,976	1,727.00	452,212	463	5,553
SE-7	MASTER SGT/SENIOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	874.00	298,152	656	7,869	1,543.00	404,032	414	4,962
SE-6	SGT FIRST CLASS/CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	771.00	263,015	579	6,942	1,388.00	363,445	372	4,463
SE-5	STAFF SGT/PETTY OFFICER FIRST CLASS	675.00	230,266	506	6,077	1,213.00	325,252	271	3,257
SE-4	SERGEANT/PETTY OFFICER SECOND CLASS	573.00	195,470	430	5,159	1,013.00	265,190	240	2,865
SE-3	CORPORAL/PETTY OFFICER THIRD CLASS	462.00	157,604	347	4,116	860.00	181,461	186	2,228
SE-2	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS/SEAMAN	396.00	135,089	297	3,565	594.00	155,538	159	1,910
SE-1	PRIVATE/SEAMAN APPRENTICE	344.00	113,939	251	3,007	501.00	131,186	134	1,611
SE-1	RECRUIT/SEAMAN RECRUIT	298.00	101,658	224	2,683	447.00	117,046	120	1,437

NOTE: AS A RESULT OF CERTAIN PROVISIONS FOR ADVANCEMENT ON THE RETIRED LIST OR UNDER THE "TOWER AMENDMENT" SOME INDIVIDUALS WOULD RECEIVE AMOUNTS DIFFERING FROM THOSE SHOWN ABOVE. \*PAY SCALE\* INDICATES ORIGINAL EFFECTIVE DATE OF CURRENT PAY STATUS AT TIME OF RETIREMENT. FIGURES REFLECT A ONE YEAR LOOK-BACK IF A HIGHER AMOUNT OF RETIRED PAY RESULTS.

FIGURES SHOWN ASSUME THAT ACTIVE SERVICE AND PAY SERVICE ARE EQUAL.

MILITARY RETIRED PAY REFLECTS CPI AND PAY INCREASES PRIOR TO AND INCLUDING JANUARY 1, 1984

ASSUMES ENTRY AGE 23 FOR OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS AND 20 FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS.

\*BASED ON MILITARY SPECIFIC TABLES, THE LUMP SUM EQUIVALENT IS THE AMOUNT OF MONEY REQUIRED TO BE ON HAND AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT TO PAY A LIFETIME ANNUITY TO THE RETIREE. THIS ANNUITY WOULD INCREASE WITH INFLATION ANNUALLY SUCH THAT THE REAL INTEREST RATE WOULD BE 1%.

DEPOSIT IS THE AMOUNT NECESSARY TO ACCUMULATE AT 6.0% INTEREST TO THE LUMP-SUM EQUIVALENT.

ACTIVE DUTY BASIC PAY CAP OF 5499.90 PER MONTH LEVELS OUT RETIRED PAY IN UPPER GRADES.

WARNING: THESE VALUES ARE CALCULATED USING SINGLE-LIFE ANNUITIES AND THEREFORE SHOULD NOT BE USED IN PROPERTY SETTLEMENTS INVOLVING MORE THAN ONE PERSON.

JANUARY 1, 1984

DMDC - OFFICE OF THE DOD ACTUARY

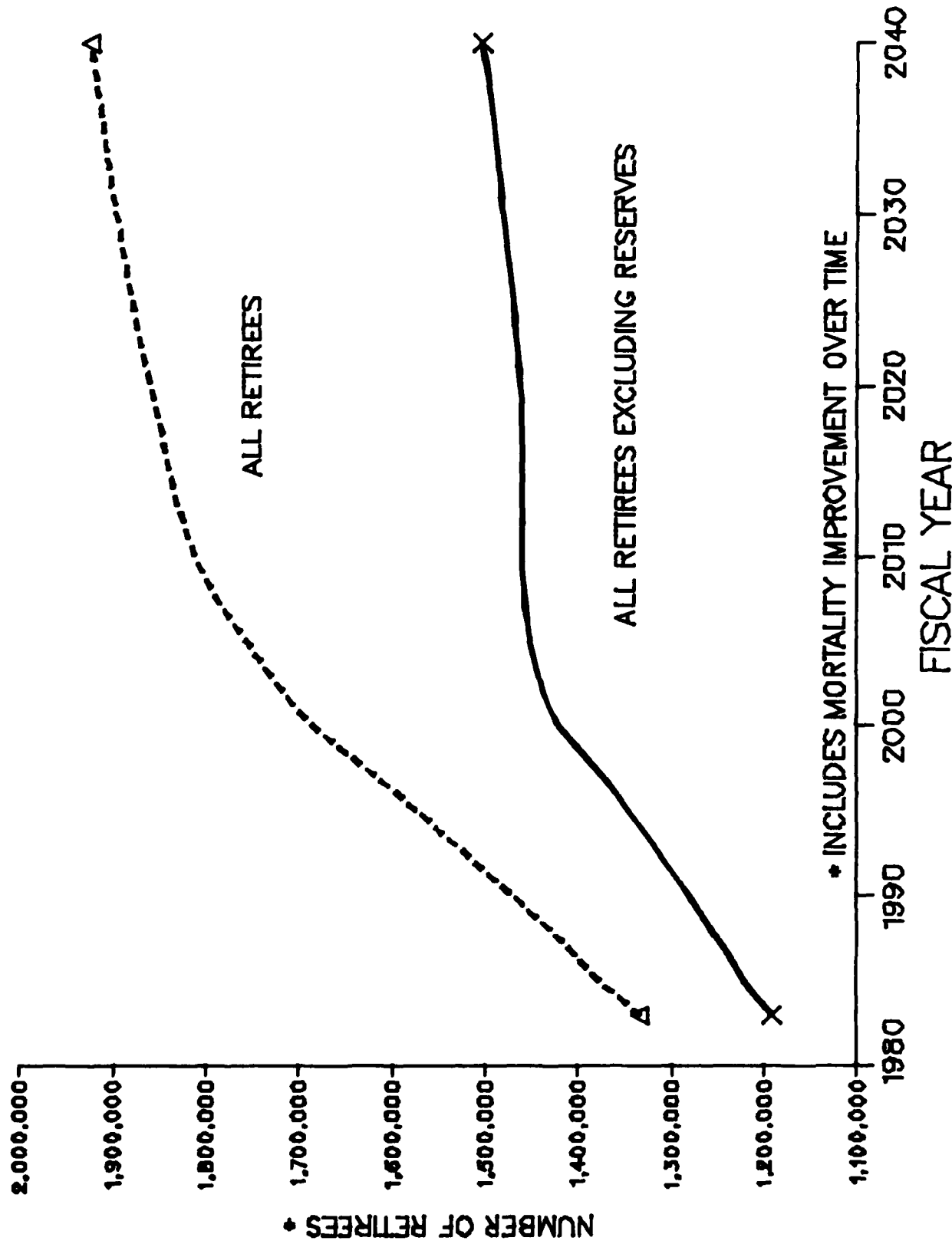
# NONDISABILITY RETIRED LIFE EXPECTATIONS

AGE	OFFICERS	ENLISTEES	AGE	OFFICERS	ENLISTEES
35	41.83	38.37	73	10.74	9.74
36	40.89	37.47	74	10.16	9.29
37	39.95	36.57	75	9.50	8.85
38	39.01	35.67	76	8.86	8.44
39	38.07	34.77	77	8.22	8.04
40	37.13	33.85	78	7.58	7.65
41	36.19	32.95	79	6.94	7.27
42	35.25	32.05	80	6.30	6.90
43	34.31	31.15	81	5.66	6.54
44	33.37	30.25	82	5.02	6.20
45	32.43	29.35	83	4.38	5.86
46	31.49	28.45	84	3.74	5.52
47	30.55	27.55	85	3.10	5.19
48	29.61	26.65	86	2.46	4.85
49	28.67	25.75	87	1.82	4.51
50	27.73	24.85	88	1.18	4.17
51	26.79	23.95	89	0.54	3.83
52	25.85	23.05	90	0.00	3.50
53	24.91	22.15	91	0.00	3.17
54	23.97	21.25	92	0.00	2.84
55	23.03	20.35	93	0.00	2.51
56	22.09	19.45	94	0.00	2.18
57	21.15	18.55	95	0.00	1.85
58	20.21	17.65	96	0.00	1.52
59	19.27	16.75	97	0.00	1.19
60	18.33	15.85	98	0.00	0.86
61	17.39	14.95	99	0.00	0.53
62	16.45	14.05	100	0.00	0.20
63	15.51	13.15			
64	14.57	12.25			
65	13.63	11.35			
66	12.69	10.45			
67	11.75	9.55			
68	10.81	8.65			
69	9.87	7.75			
70	8.93	6.85			
71	8.00	5.95			
72	7.06	5.05			
73	6.12	4.15			
74	5.18	3.25			
75	4.24	2.35			
76	3.30	1.45			
77	2.36	0.55			
78	1.42	0.00			
79	0.48	0.00			
80	0.00	0.00			
81	0.00	0.00			
82	0.00	0.00			
83	0.00	0.00			
84	0.00	0.00			
85	0.00	0.00			
86	0.00	0.00			
87	0.00	0.00			
88	0.00	0.00			
89	0.00	0.00			
90	0.00	0.00			
91	0.00	0.00			
92	0.00	0.00			
93	0.00	0.00			
94	0.00	0.00			
95	0.00	0.00			
96	0.00	0.00			
97	0.00	0.00			
98	0.00	0.00			
99	0.00	0.00			
100	0.00	0.00			

• AGE NEAREST BIRTHDAY



# PROJECTED NUMBER OF DOD MILITARY RETIREES ON ROLLS ON SEPTEMBER 30 OF EACH FISCAL YEAR



**END**

**FILMED**

**4-85**

**DTIC**